FORGOTTEN HEROES OF INDIA'S FREEDOM STRUGGLE - A WHO'S WHO

(British Secret Documents)

PRABHA CHOPRA
P.N. CHOPRA

About the Book

Besides the accounts of the Freedom Fighters Abroad and a 'Who's Who of the patriots who took part in the famous 'Gadar Movement' in the United States of America which was published by us recently, the present volume contains the life - sketches of those unknown freedom fighters who find mention in the Intelligence Report of the British Government. Many of these heroes of our freedom struggle are hardly known, though they played an important role in the struggle for the emancipation or our country. It is a tribute to their heroism that a secret monograph was prepared by the British Government on their activities which is being publsihed here for the first time.

[redacted]

SBD

FORGOTTEN HEROES OF INDIA'S FREEDOM STRUGGLE
A WHO'S WHO

Forgotten Heroes of India's Freedom Struggle
A WHO'S WHO
(British Secret Docu ments)

With best wishes
to
Respected Dr D.V. Devraji
16/4/97

PRABHA CHOPRA
P.N. CHOPRA

AGAM PRAKASHAN
DELHI-110052

First Published 1992
© The Authors

Published by
Dr. Agam Prasad, M.A., Ph. D., Diploma in Museology,
for AGAM PRAKASHAN,
34, Central Market, Ashok Vihar,
DELHI-110052 Phone 7113395

Printed by
Amar Printers at F.T.A.D. Printers Delhi-110052

Preface

We have great pleasure in presenting to the reading public life sketches of some of the forgotten heroes of our freedom struggle. During our recent visit to the India Office Library, London, we came across a Secret Document prepared by the British Intelligence containing the Biographical accounts of these freedom fighters which belong to almost all parts of the country. As it was not possible to get more details about these freedom fighters we have published the British version without making any material changes. It will throw light on the lives of some of these patriots who made extreme sacrifices for the emancipation of our country and inspire the younger generations.

We are grateful to Agam Prakashan for undertaking its publication

PRABHA CHOPRA

15 August, 1991 P.N. CHOPRA

Contents

Preface *v*

Introduction 1-9

Forgotten Heroes of India's Freedom Struggle—Who's Who 11-238

Introduction

The history of our freedom struggle is replete with acts of courage, sacrifice and dedication to the cause of freedom. The heroes of our freedom struggle came from every nook and corner of the country. They did not speak one language. They did not belong to one region and one caste. An intense love for their country and keen desire to see it free was their common goal. Alongwith the struggle in India which in the beginning was confined to constitutional means, certain sporadic incidents, which followed the outbreak of Bubonic plague in Poona and the forced segregation and inquisitional searches carried out by the Plague Committee in private houses and places of worship by the British soldiers, created a widespread discontent which culminated in violence and murder of Two British officers—W.C. Rand and Lt. Ayerst (June 22, 1897).

The Swadeshi Movement, the Partition of Bengal (1905) and emergence of leaders like Lokmanya Tilak, Bipan Chandra Pal, Lala Lajpat Rai and others led to the adoption of extremist methods. It was Tilak who carried the gospel of self help and political agitation to the masses.

The policy of repression adopted by the British Government after the partition of Bengal led to the rise of a new party later on known as the Revolutionary Party. The aim of this party was the attainment of independence for which they would not hesitate to use arms. A number of secret societies grew up in Maharashtra, Bengal, the Punjab and some other Provinces. Arms were collected and bombs were manufactured. Anusilan Samiti was the most important organisation which played a prominent role in planning and executing the attacks on British officials with head-quarters

in Bengal and branches in many parts of the country. P. Mitra was the President of the Samiti and undertook extensive tours to recruit young men. Birendra Ghosh, younger brother of Aurobindo Ghosh, played a leading role in spreading the cult of the bomb. They brought out several books and booklets such as *Bhawani Mandir* in 1905, *Bartaman Rananiti* published in 1907 by Abinash Chandra Bhattacharya and periodical, *Yugantar* in March 1906, with a circulation of about 7000 copies, which preached a open sedition and by organising of a band of workers to prepare for revolution in India. It is interesting to note that the first bomb prepared with a definite object of killing Sir Bamfylde Fuller, Lt. Governor of East Bengal, had the blessing of the moderate leader Surendra Nath Banerjea. When Prafulla Chaki failed in his attempt, he was sent to Muzaffarpur along with Khudi Ram Bose, who threw a bomb at a carriage resembling that of Kings Ford, Chief Presidency Magistrate of Muzaffarpur, but instead it killed the wife and daughter of one Kennedy who were travelling in that carriage on April 30, 1908. Prafulla shot himself dead while Khudi Ram Bose was tried and hanged, Kanhaiya Lal Datta was hanged for shooting dead his associate Narendra Gosami who had turned approver in the jail. His funeral procession might be the envy of even kings and emperors. While Birendra Ghosh and his comrades were active in Bengal, Hardayal, Ajit Singh, Amba Prasad were spreading the gospal of violence in the Punjab. Later on, they were joined by Amir Chand of Delhi and his disciples Awadh Bihari and Mukund.

In Maharashtra the movement began with Yasudev Balwant Phadke who was deported to Aden and died under detention and the Chapekar Brothers—Balkrishan, Damodar and Hari, who were involved in the murder of Rand and Ayerst and died on the gallows in 1899. They were all connected with the revolutionary association Abhinav Bharat whose moving spirit was Vinayak Damodar Savarkar. Jackson, District Magistrate of Nasik was shot dead by a member of this organisation Anant Kanhere on December 21, 1908 for having passed a harsh sentence on Ganesh

Vinayak Savarkar. Kanhere was later hanged. There are also references to the activities of revolutionaries in Rajasthan, the most important of them was Pratap Singh, son of Keshari Singh, whose main activity was the murder of the Mahant of Jodhpur in June 1912 to secure money for revolutionary purposes.

In Madras Nilkanta Brahmachari organised a secret society which was joined by Vanchi Iyar, who killed Ashe, Distt. Magistrate of Tinnevelly on June 17, 1911. On the body of Ashe was found a letter in Tamil which read, "That every Indian was trying to drive out English and that three thousand Madrasis have taken a vow to kill George V, as soon as he landed in the country. To make known their intentions to others, he, Vanchi, the least in the company had done that deed."

In Central Provinces, G.S. Khaparde was most active, and in fact he visited England in 1908 in connection with Tilak's appeal and chaired some of the meetings at India House. In one of his speeches at India House he described Bande Matram as "the war cry of every true Indians." His most prominent Lieutenant was B.S. Moonje. Several young patriots went to the gallows for murdering British officials. Included among them were Khudiram Bose, Master Amir Chand and Avadh Bihari.

However, the movement was not confined in India alone. The Indian revolutionaries realised the importance of setting up centres of agitation and propoganda in foreign countries. The purpose was to enlist the support of Indians living outside India who could provide money and material to strengthen the revolutionary movement of India. The revolutionaries worked at various centres in U.K., France, Germany, the USSR, the USA, Canada etc. and highlighted the injustices done to the Indians. These foreign centres of agitation also functioned as channels for smuggling arms and ammunitions. These revolutionaries also had the advantage of maintaining liason with the government, particularly those hostile to Britain during the 1st and 2nd World War.

One of the earliest Indians to organise such activities was

the famous patriot Shyamji Krishna Verma who founded the Indian Home Rule Society in 1905 in London. He collected around him a number of comrades, among whom the most important were Veer Savarkar, Hardayal and Madan Lal Dhingra. Shyamji Krishna Verma was the moving spirit in U.K., in fact the whole of Europe. He was greatly influenced by Dayanand and Tilak, and settled in London shortly after the murder of Rand. He founded the Indian Home Rule Society in 1905 and started a journal "The Indian Sociologist" in the same year which appeared regularly every month till July 1914. In one of the issues he wrote "it seems that any agitation in India now must be carried on secretly and that the only methods which can bring the English Government to its senses are the Russian methods vigorously and incessantly applied until the English relax their tyrannies and are driven out of the country. No one can forsee what rule will be laid down or line of action defined for any particular course. That will probably depend on local conditions and circumstances, but it is likely that as a general principle the Russian method will begin with Indian officials rather than with Europeans." (Kerr—Political Trouble in India). He laid great stress on passive resistance and complete disassociation from Englishmen. The well-known paper, The Standard, summed up activities of these young Indians thus, "It is beyond question that not a few of the highly intelligent Indians in our universities and reading for the Bar, are striving their utmost by such means, particularly to accustom the minds of young rising generation to the idea of an armed revolt". Madame Bhikhaiji Rustam K.R. Cama, was one of associates of Shyamji Krishna Verma, She dedicated her whole life to the propogation of Indian cause in Europe and America at the International Socialist Congress at Stuttgart in Germany in August 1907. She unfolded for the first time the Indian National Flag—a tricolour in green, yellow and red. Sardar Singh Rana of Saurashtra, organised a meeting of the Indian patriots in Paris on May 5, 1905. After the departure of Shyamji from India House, London in 1907 to Paris and later on Switzerland after the outbreak of War in 1914,

Savarkar took up the leadership of India House. It was on July 1, 1909, that Madan Lal Dhingra shot dead Curzon Wyllie for which he was hanged. Madan Lal declared in the Court, "I attempted to shed English blood intentionally and of purpose as an humble protest against the inhuman transportation and hangings of Indian Youth."

Madan Lal Dhingra further said that "as a Hindu I feel that the slavery of man nation is an insult to my God. Her cause is the cause of freedom. Her service is the service of Shri Krishna. Neither rich nor able, a poor son like myself can offer nothing but his blood on his altar of mother's deliverance and so I rejoice at the prospect of my matrydom.... It is my fervent prayer, may I be reborn of the same mother and may I redie for the same cause, till my mission is done and she stands free for the good of humanity and to the glory of God."

V.D. Savarkar was quite in England and sent pistols and other ammunitions to India through a cook engaged in the India House, Chatturbhuj Amin by name, along with a manual on manufacture of bombs. Savarkar was deported and his attempt to flee from the ship failed. With the arrest of Savarkar, the Centre of activities now turned to Paris, where V.V.S. Aiyar and Chattopadhyaya had arrived.

In Paris, the Centre of activities rallied around Madame Cama, who had left India about 1902 and settled there in 1909 after touring Europe and U.S.A. In Paris, she was engaged in preparing and forwarding to India, seditious literature and also money. She also founded the paper "*Bande Mataram*" copies of which were regularly sent to India. Her close Comrades were Hardayal, S.R. Rana and Virendra Chattopadhyaya. Aiyar was the most prominent advocate of the methods of violence. Meanwhile Madame Cama's "*Bande Mataram*" was spreading the message of revolution and in one of its issues after the Nasik murder (1911) it wrote, "The Englishman is a snake and it must be threshed and mauled and killed whereever he is found. With gentleman, we can be gentleman, but not with the rogues and scoundrels.... No distinction should be made between officers and people.

The great Nana Saheb understood this, and our friends the Bengalees have also begun to understand. Blessed be their efforts. Long be their arms."

Vanchi Iyer was said to have been a link with Paris and his act was applauded by the revolutionaries at the French Capital. However it seems that there was general depression in Paris after the departure of Chattopadhyaya and the suicide of Gobind Amin in the office of S.R. Rana. Savarkar was also in trouble and his case was taken up by a leading advocate of Paris, Longuet, who got it reffered to Hague. Meanwhile with the outbreak of war, most of the revolutionaries had to leave Paris and they took refuge in Geneva, Germany and other places.

In the beginning there was a feeling among the Indian revolutionaries that Japan being an Asian country which waxed eloquent on the Pan-Asiatic Movement would be a heaven of refuge for them and would help them in the struggle for the liberation of their motherland, but they were disappointed and according to the British, Indian, discovered that "Japan recognised no common Asiatic bond with the people of India and was, in fact, engaged in planning future territorial expansion at the expense of their Asiatic People." The Bangalee of August 2, 1907, writing on the subject said "before the Russo-Japanese war there was hardly any topic on which the Japanese press and statesmen waxed more eloquent than the Pan-Asiatic movement and the upheaval of the nations of Asia. Her Korean policy, therefore, has come as a great surprise upon the Asiatic public." The same question was discussed at length in a letter found at the house of Aurobindo Ghosh in May, 1908 in which a Bengalee student Surendra Mohan Bose who had gone to Japan in 1906 stated "that the Bengalees were wrong is hoping as they did for Japanese help in their national movement, although they had some sympathisers, such as Mr. Okakura in Japan.

However, the situation in America was quite different. There were quite a large number of people who sympathised with the Indians and, in fact one Mr. Phelps had opened an Indian House in New York, but it had to be closed for want

of funds in February 1909. However, there was a very prominent figure, an Irish, George Freeman, who took keen interest in the anti-British activities of the Indians and became the real leader of the movement for the emancipation of India. S.L. Joshi and Barkatullah and Freeman would very often supervise the Publication of *Free Hindustan*. Freeman also used to get revolutionary literature from India. He also was in touch with Madame Cama who sent him money as well as copies of her paper *The Bande Mataram* for distribution. Barkatullah was trying to get the support of the Irish people and, in fact, he got a letter published in the New York 'Sun' in which he strongly advocated the necessity for unity between Hindus and Muslims and criticised the British for their atrocities on the Muslim countries and added that they had brought into subjection Egypt, Sudan, Persia and other Arab countries by raising arms at the cost of India. He urged Hindus and Muslims to unite and rise as one nation to become free like United States of America. A large number of Indians, meanwhile had arrived on the West coast of Canada and United States where they worked as labourers who were led by Ram Nath Puri who published some rebellious literature and condemned the British for having bled his country death. In 1907 he started Hindustan Association in San Francisco with branches in Vancouver and Astoria. The famous Taraknath Das was associated with the Vancouver branch. He was actively helped by one G.D. Kumar of Bannu. They also started the paper known as Swadesh Sewak which discussed the grievances of the Indians in Canada. Har Dayal's arrival gave further impetus to the movement. For some time, he was Professor of Indian Philosophy and Sanskrit at California. He went on a lecture tour to United States where he spoke about the drain of wealth from India and consequent prevalence of famine and disease. He said "personal liberty was unknown in India and the Government there was the worst Government on the earth. He also started a newspaper called *Ghadr* in November 1930 assisted by Ram Chandra. We need not go here into the details of the Ghadr movement which was started by

the immigrant Indians in U.S.A. and Canada and the British rule in India through armed revolution. Its leaders were Lala Har Dayal, Bhai Parmanand, Baba Sohan Singh Bhakna, Bhai Kesar Singh and Pandit Kanshi Ram. Its headquarters were located at San Francisco and its publication Ghadr Weekly started in November 1913. Their names and heroic exploits have not been taken note of in this volume and will be the subject-matter of another volume exclusively devoted to these patriots.

The Indian revolutionaries were also active in some other countries, such as Burma where Sohan Lal Pathak tried to instigate the Indian soldiers for a mutiny but was caught and executed. Shiv Dayal Kapur in league with Santokh Singh and Atma Ram went to Bangkok for formenting sedition while attempt was made by Indians to enlist the support of the people in Turkey and Persia where Sufi Amba Parshad and Dawood Ali Khan were quite active. A mission was also sent to Afghanistan under the leadership of Raja Mahendra Pratap and Barkatullah where they set up a provisional government of India with Mahendra Pratap as President, Barkatullah as Prime Minister and Obeidullah as Minister. Efforts were also made to get the help of Russia.

The outbreak of war between England and Germany in 1914, provided an excellent opportunity to Indians living abroad to intensify their activities. Some of them such as Bhupendra Dutta and Kahn Chand Verma elicited German support. The famous revolutionary Birendra Nath Chattopadhyaya brought out a booklet against Japan and also got into touch with the German Foreign Office for help. Some members were sent to U.S.A. to get help and support from the Indian revolutionaries there. Jitendra Nath Lahiri, Hardayal, Tarak Nath Das and others went to Berlin, while Birendra Nath Mukherjee and Kedareswar Guha went to India. Indian revolutionaries also went to various Asian countries such as China, Japan, Philippine, Java etc. They also planned to send a ship load of arms to India. Barkatullah and Tarak Nath Das were received by the Turkish Government. Besides Hardayal, Champakaran Pillai, Abdul

Hafiz. Dr. Prabhakar played a leading role in the struggle for emancipation of India abroad.

After the departure of Hardayal, the leader of the Ghadr Party in U.S.A., Ram Chandra took its command. He was followed by Heramba Lal Gupta, who continued to lead the movement till he left for Japan. Chandra K. Chakravarti organised a Pan-Asiatic League and was arrested in New York in 1917. His arrest led to the conviction of many other Indians after the famous San Francisco trial which lasted till April 1918.

However the names of most of these Freedom Fighter are taken note in various books written by historians. Recently a book on the Freedom Fighters abroad have also been brought out by me. Still their remain some unknown freedom fighters who find mention in the Intelligence Reports of the British Government. These unsung and unknown heroes of our freedom struggle are hardly known. They played a notable role in the struggle for the emancipation of our country and did not hesitate to lay down there lives. Some names are preserved in the British Intelligence Reports and it is no less tribute to their heroism that a confidential monograph was prepared by the British Government. It is difficult to give a comprehensive or updated account of these heroes and we have to be content to give whatever little details we come across so that future historians may take note of them.

SECRET

FORGOTTEN HEROES OF INDIA'S FREEDOM STRUGGLE

WHO'S WHO

A

Acharji, Baikantha Nath, *son of Radha Charan Acharji, Brahmin, residence, Kishorganj, Mymensingh,* **Bengal,** *and No. 65, Mechua Bazar, Calcutta ; age 30-32 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium height. Printer and publisher of the "Yugantar". Convicted and sentenced on 18th January 1908 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code ("Yugantar", 3rd prosecution).*

Acharji, Priyanath, *son of Kali Charan, residence Banori,* **Bengal**. *Medium complextion ; age 25 (1913) ; tall stature; appeared in the F.A. Examination in 1910 from Annanda Mohan College, Mymensingh, but failed to pass. Entered Sonarang National School as a teacher in July 1910. Was sent up in April 1911, and convicted in the Sonarang postal peon's theft and assault case, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment. Sentence reduced to 1 month on appeal ; dangerous. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case, on a charge under section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, and was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Acharji, Ramesh Chandra, *alias* **Kali Das Roy,** *son of Kali Prasanna, resident Banori,* **Bengal.** *Brahmin ; medium complexion ; thin build : height 5′ 3″ ; age 22 (1913). Passed the F.A. Examination in the year 1910 from the Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh, and then entered the Sonarang National School as a teacher. Was a desperate character. Was sent up in April 1911, for trial in the postal peon's assault and theft case, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 147, Indian Penal Code, but acquitted on appeal. Arrested on the 6th June 1911, under suspicious circumstances with one J.C. Chakrabatti, close to a house of a wealthy Muhammadan at Chandpur, post office Madanganj, Mymensingh, ostensibly with the object of committing a dacoity. Was sent up under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and ordered to furnish a bond of Rs. 1,000, and two securities of Rs. 500 each, to be of good behaviour for one year, in default I year's rigorous imprisonment. On 4th January 1912, on appeal to High Court, the sentence was set aside. Was also suspected in the find of arms and ammunition at Sonarang in 1911. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case, in a charge under section 121-A, Indian Penal Code,* and *sentenced to 12 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Adhikari, Hari Nath, resident Puri, **Bihar and Orissa.** Indented and blunt nose ; high forehead ; slanting eyes ; medium complexion, build and stature ; *age* about 48 (1913). Was a teacher in the Rangpur Technical School. Was made a special constable during the boycott agitation. Has a house in Puri.

Ajit Singh, *alias* **Mirza Hussan Khan,** *son of Arjan Singh, Jat Sikh. Resident Jullundur and Lahore,* **Punjab.** *Sallow complexion ; height medium ; age 34 (1913). Moved to Lahore in 1895 becoming an Urdu Munshi, and in 1906 held that appointment to a Russian suspect named Lasseff. Came to notice in 1907 as an agitator, was connected with the "Bharat Mata", joined Lajpat Rai, Kishan Singh, and others in their seditionist propaganda, some of his*

speeches even inciting murder. Deported to Mandalay in May 1907. Released in November 1907 and returned to Punjab amidst tremendous popular demonstration. Did not remain inactive long, expressed sympathy for notorious seditionists. Joined Sufi A. Parshad, and issued a steady stream of seditions matter against British rule in India. Fearing prosecution fled with A. Parshad and Zian-ul-Haq to Persia. Eluded arrest, and in 1911 travelled to Europe. Now teaching Oriental languages in Geneva and believed to be in touch with Paris Revolutionaries.

Amaladonay Mahophadhyaya *alias* **Amalanand Mukherji**, *son of* Sharda Prasad Mahopadhayaya, Brahman, resident of Chandarnagore ; now (1913) in Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; a scar on the right shoulder blade ; two moles on the right side of neck. This individual is the holder of the Chandernagore Scholarship and is completing his education in Pondicherry. He is a companion of the Bengalis and an associate of the anarchist gang there. Associates : A. Ghosh. B.K. Nag, N.K. Gupta, S. Bose, S. Chakrabatti, V.V.S. Ayyar, C.S. Bharati, and N. Ayyar.

Amar Das, *son of* Sarab Dyal, residence Shahpur and Sialkot, **Punjab**. Khatri Suri ; wheat complexion ; thin build ; *age* 30 (1913). A brilliant scholar, educated in English and Vernacular. Graduated at Government College, Lahore, as B.A., LL.B. Attained conspicuous success as a pleader at Sialkot. Private life dissolute and licentious. An Arya Samajist, keen agitator and leader of the Sialkot extremists. In 1906 headed the agitation against enhancement of octroi duties, delivering seditious and inflammatory speeches. In 1907 he, with Hazura Singh and Gurbaksh Rai, pleaders, arranged the visit of Lajpat Rai and helped to establish the District Association, afterwards alleged to have financed Ajit Singh and Amba Parshad, during their sojourn in Bushire. Present at Rawalpindi riots in 1907 and subsequently defended the accused gratis. Moves about the country a good deal, but outwardly inactive. His

associates are chiefly the Sialkot extreme party, Sawan Mal, Hazura Singh, etc.

Amar Nath, *son of* Pandit Lachmi Dhar, Brahman, residence Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion, face slightly pockpitted ; both ears bored ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 28 (1913). In 1904 edited the "Punjab Rattan" and took to cheating in 1905 on the paper ceasing issue. Prosecuted in 1907 for exploiting bogus political society, and in 1909 identified himself with the Lahore extremist party. Probably concerned in the production of the "Jugantar" leaflet of 1909. His next movement was the "Tilak" newspaper, an extremely hostile and inflammatory journal. Press confiscated and in the search a most revolutionary document containing a scheme for terroristic societies was discovered. Sent to jail in 1910 for not finding security, conditionally released but absconded and said to have visited China and Japan. Returned to India in February 1911, and became Secretary of the Nagri Pracharni Sabha, for which he travelled considerably. Claimed to have been at Pondicherry and to have visited A. Ghosh. Has tendered his services to various C.I.D., but without success.

Ambdekar, Raghunath Chintaman, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. Father a beggar in Rama's Temple, Bombay. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; thin. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik Conspiracy Case.

Amin, Motilal Narshibhai, Patidar, residence **Baroda**. Sallow complexion ; stout ; height 5′ 4″ ; wears spectacles. *Age* 45 (1913). Was a close friend with a youth named R.M. Chatarbhoj of pronounced extremist views who went out to South Africa, as well as of N.I. Patel. Initiated a society which later financed N.I. Patel in writing books which had to be proscribed, and helped in circulating objectionable literature.

Amolak Ram, Lala, *son of* Lachmi Sahai, Khatri, residence Lyallpur, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 7½″ ; *age* 62 (1913) ; stout

build ; full, oval face, much lined ; large eyes ; wears spectacles. Nature excitable ; habitually smokes cigars. Was a Munsif and Extra Assistant Commissioner, serving chiefly at Rawalpindi. Retired on pension in 1899 and became a pleader. Supported the National Congress and played a leading part in the Rawalpindi sedition in 1907. Engineered a riot and was arrested but was discharged. Next practised at Lyallpur, where he was suspended for two months in 1910 by the Chief Court for engaging touts. Is openly antagonistic to Government and the English. By nature is very excitable owing to heavy drinking and smoking.

Aperajit, Kesheo Sitaram, *son of* Sitaram Aperajit, Mahratta Brahmin, residence, Nagpur, Central Provinces, *Age* 28 (1913) ; fair complexion ; short stature ; stout build ; small eyes ; thick nose. Educated at the Neil City High School, Nagpur. Was expelled in September 1907 for greeting the Inspector of Schools with shouts of "Bande Mataram" when he visited the school. Joined the Margao Institute, Goa, as a student in January 1908. Was arrested on a charge of bomb making at Margao, but was subsequently released. Is now (1913) manager of a swadeshi shop in Chhindwara.

Appadurai Ayyar, K.R., *alias* **Chellappa Ayyar** *son of* Ranga Ayyar, residence Kadayam, **Madras**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; thin build ; dark ; speaks English and Hindustani fluently ; was travelling agent for the Swadeshi Steam Navigation Co. of Tuticorin and visited Benares, Calcutta and Rangoon, in connection therewith. Stayed for some time in Pondicherry, associated with C. Subrahmanya Bharati, S. Srinivasa Achari and Nagaswami Ayyar. Assisted in the production of seditious newspapers. Returned to Kadayam, was arrested in the conspiracy case, but was released. Associates K. Sivan, C. Subrahmanya Bharati, S. Srinivasa Achari, Negaswami Ayyar, and Krishnayyar. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Apte, Daji Nagesh, *alias* **Mama Apte**, B.A., LL.B. Chitpawan

Brahmin, residence Baroda and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; sallow complexion ; small-pox marks on face ; medium build. Expelled from the Fergusson College, Poona, in 1906 for participating in political movements. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and a fast friend of Vinayek D. Savarkar. Writer of "Narkatil Durbar", for which the Editor of the "Bhala" was convicted and sentenced. Author of the book "Murar Bajineha Ponwada" of the Abhinava Bharat Mata Series, which was prescribed by the Bombay Government in 1912. Has anarchical tendencies and is dangerous.

Apte, Vinayak Ramchandra, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Devacha Gotue, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency**. Absconder. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6½″ ; dark complexion ; oval face ; straight nose ; thin build ; tall. A member of the Chapekar Club. Is suspected to have had a hand in the Rand-Ayerst murders in June 1897.

Arjmand, Sheikh Mohammad *alias* **Mr. A.M. Azad**, traveller ; *son of* Maula Baksh ; residence Amritsar and Lahore, **Punjab**. Tall ; fair ; hazel eyes ; has a squint. *Age* 30 (1913). Became a Christian in 1908 when he came to Lahore as the Manager of "Hindustan". An ardent admirer of Sarala Devi and an associate of Ajit Singh. Expelled from the American Mission buildings for advanced anti-British ideas. Has been travelling (1911-13) for a tobacco and cigarette company. A former member of the Shining Club, Amritsar. Has changed his religion several times.

Athavale, Shivram Damodar, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. Native of Nagaon, Kolaba District. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; wheat complexion ; thin. Was a follower of A. Ramchandra and helped to distribute the seditious book "Yadukulno Itihas" and was bound over under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Atma Singh, *son of* Thakor Arora, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Wheat complextion ; large eyes ; cunning

expression ; walks with head on one side. Moves about the country in the interests of the "Punjab-Bengal Coal Company" with which he is connected. Also associated with the Sialkot extremists.

B

Bagchi, **Ashutosh**, residence, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Whilst printer and publisher of the "Barisal Hitaishi" newspaper, he was prosecuted under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, for the appearance of certain seditious articles in the paper, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 200 *or* in default an additional 2 months' rigorous imprisonment, 12th December 1907.

Bakhtawar Singh, Doctor, *son of* Narayan Singh, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Sallow complexion ; oblong face ; thin build ; wears spectacles ; height 5′ 9″ ; *age* 47(1913). Expelled from the Patiala State in the sedition case. Reported to be an extremist.

Balmokand, *son of* Ghania Lal, Brahmin, residence Kutcha Pati Ram, **Delhi**. Wheat complextion ; round face ; pockpitted ; stout ; medium height ; *age* 50 (1913). A dangerous religious maniac, worships Kalki Otar, an incarnation of Vishnu, protector of saints and destroyer of sinners, and coming deliverer in the sense of the present political condition. Locked up during the Delhi Durbar of 1911. Associates L.M. Gupta, K. Hakim and L. Narayan.

Balu Ayyar *alias* **Balkrishna Ayyar**, *son of* Venkateswara Ayyar, Brahman. Residence Virudupatti, **Madras**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; face pitted with small-pox ; well built ; was for some time a resident of Pondicherry where he associated with a gang of anarchists. He is believed to have circulated seditious literature for them in this Presidency. Is a dangerous man and one likely to be made a tool of by anarchists. Associates : A. Ghosh, V.V. Subramanya Ayyar, C. Subramanya Bharati, and Nagaswami Ayyar.

Bande, Trimbak Mahadeo, Jiremali Maratha, residence Pimpalgaon, Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; sallow complexion ; medium build. One of the prominent members of the Abhinav Bharat Society.

Banarji, Basanta Kumar, residence Gondalpara, French Chandanagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 29-30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair ; strong build ; flat face. He was a prominent member of the Alipore bomb case, believed to know how to make bombs. Associates : French Chandanagore gang of anarchists and Manicktolla garden conspirators.

Banarji, Birendra Nath, *son of Hirendra Nath Banerji, Brahmin, residence Calcutta,* **Bengal**. *Age 26 (1913) ; brown complexion ; mole on the right side of chest ; small scar on left of forehead. Printer of the "Yugantar", convicted and sentenced on 18th August 1908 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, released on 11th April 1911. Is a member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists and an associate of K. Mukharji and A. Basu.*

Banarji Birendra Nath, *son of Saroda Prasad Banerji, Brahmin, residence Akalposh, Kalna, Burdwan,* **Bengal**, *Calcutta, and Chandernagore, Hooghly, Age 35-36 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 5″ ; mole on right cheek. Printer of the "Yugantar". Convicted and sentenced on 18th August 1908 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment, under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code ("Yugantar", 6th prosecution) ; was one of the strikers in Burn and Company's strike, and in his village has the reputation of being a reckless character. Recent movements very suspicious. He constantly eludes surveillance. Associates with French Chandernagore suspects C. Roy, M.L. Roy, S. Mistre and others. In Calcutta associates with political suspects A. Bose, K.C. Mukherji, N. Mukharji, etc. Has visited Nimsar (Sultanpur) Allahabad, Lucknow, Benares.*

Banarji, Fani Bhusan, *son* of Kristodhan Banerji, residence Nawhatta, Maghura, **Bengal** and Calcutta. *Age* 26 (1913) ; dark complexion ; thin build ; height medium ;

short, slovenly appearance. Member of Bolaram Samiti and Bejoy-Roy's gang. Took part in the attempted dacoity at Sholepur. Associates : N.N. Sircar, A. Kanjilal, B.B.D. Roy and B.G. Roy.

Banarji, Gopendra, *son of* Rama Nath Banerji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark complexion ; thin build. Dismissed sub-inspector of police. Is a member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Brother U.N. Banerji convicted and transported in connection with the Alipore bomb case.

Banarji, Harendra Chandra, *son of* Anakul Chandra Banerji, Brahmin, residence Calcutta and Goadia, Lohaganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build. Mentioned as being a member of a secret society. Was caught passing a letter to S. Das while in the Khustia jail. Acquitted in the Howrah gang case.

Banarji, Jiban Krishna, *son of* Tarapada, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; short. Found loitering in the Bombay Presidency in 1909 during the Viceregal visit. Holds anarchical views.

Banarji, Jitendra Nath, *son of* Radhika Chandra Banarji, Brahmin, residence Ramchandranagar, Midnapur and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; dark ; medium build ; medium height. Member of the Midnapur bomb conspiracy. Hem Das made over to him certain papers relating to the manufacture of explosives and the original copy of the explosives manual, copy of which was found in the Manicktolla garden. Believed to know how to make bombs. Associates : H.C. Das, M.L. Basu, S.N. Basu and J.C. Basu.

Banarji, Jotindra Nath *alias* **Niralamba Swami**, *son of* Kalidas Banerji, Brahmin, residence Chauna, Galsi, Burdwan, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; medium build ; medium stature. *Age* 34 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla garden gang. Sent up in the Alipur bomb case, but

discharged. One of the first to preach on the revolutionary campaign. Associates: A. Ghosh and the Manicktolla gang.

Banarji, Khagendra Nath, *son of* Rati Kanta Banerji, Brahmin, residence Kharina and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Black; strong build; sunken eyes; *age* 26 (1913); height 5′ 3″. Arrested in connection with murder of Head Constable S. Chakravarti. An old member of the "Yugantar" and Jubal Mandali gangs. Associates: Liyaqat Hussain, A.L. Chatterji, K.C. Mukharji, M. Samadhya, N. Ganguli, N.N. Chatarji, S.N. Bhaduri, G.N. Basu and N.D. Tanti.

Banarji, Khetra, *alias* **Dasu,** *son of* Tincowrie Banerji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 27-28 (1913); height 5′ 4″; medium complexion and build; deep-set eyes. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists and a pupil of U. Banerji, convicted in the Alipore bomb case. Associates: French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Banarji, Manik Lal, *son of* Srish Chandra, Brahmin, residence Kalamirha, **Bengal**. Often visits Calcutta. *Age* 25 (1913); fair; stout build; prominent nose; height medium; suspected and arrested at Nilphamari in connection with the "Bill of promise" to murder the headmaster of Nliphamari (Rangpur) High School. Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and absconded in the Dacca conspiracy case. Father is Secretary of Nilphamari Loan Office, Rangpur district. Associates: S.N. Bhattacharjee, K.N. Sen, N.B. Ganguly, H. Ghosh, S. Das, K. Dutta, M.L. Dutta.

Banarji, Manmantha *alias* **Bulbul,** *son of* Aghorenath Banerji, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**, *Age* 17-18 (1913); height 5′; dark; medium build. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Banarji, Nirmal Chandra, *son of* Abhina Chandra Banerji, Brahmin, residence Faridpur and Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. Regularly used to attend secret meeting

of students of Giridih. A great friend of J.K. Roy, pasted Swadhin Bharat leaflets on lamp post in Giridih.

Banarji, Norendra Nath, *son of* Nitya Gopal Banerji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**, and 40-I Sri Gopal Eunuch's Lane, Calcutta. *Age* 30-32 (1913) : medium complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 5″ ; large piercing eyes. A member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Arrested in connection with the Dalhousie Square bomb case, but discharged for want of evidence. Believed to know the art of making bombs. Associates with the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists generally living in Calcutta and in French Chandernagore.

Banarji, Norendra Nath, *son of* Ramanath Banerji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; medium complexion ; medium build. A prominent member of the Chandernagore gang. Brother of political suspects G. Banerji and S.N. Banerji and convict U.N. Banerji.

Banerji, Prasanta Kumar, *son of* Rajendro Nath Banerji, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; short stature ; thin build. Member of the Manicktollah and French Chandernagore gangs. Is very intimate with Norendro Banerji ; visited Charu Ray and other undertrial prisoners in the Alipore bomb case and is suspected of having a hand in the smuggling in of the revolver with which approver Noren Gossain was shot.

Banarji, Radhika Bhusan, *alias* **Karuna Kanta,** *son of* Pyari Mohan, Brahmin, residence Brahmandi, **Bengal**, Police Station Rupganj. Medium complexion ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Brother-in-law S.K. Mukharji, is a peshkar in the Magistrate's Court, Faridpur. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment, on appeal to High Court was acquitted.

Banarji, Raj Kumar, residence Burdwan, Birbhum, Nadia, Calcutta, and Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 65

(1913) ; fair complexion ; medium build ; political agitator and singer of national songs at swadeshi meetings. Is in touch with the leading agitators and extremists.

Banarji, Ramesh Chandra, *son of Prasanna Chandra, Brahmin, residence village Bidgaon, Rajabari Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Fair complexion ; pointed nose ; slanting protruding eyes ; short-lobed ears ; short stature ; strong build ; age 27 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of attempted dacoity at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913). Appealed to the High Court but sentence upheld.*

Banarji, Sachindra Mohan, *son of* Man Mohan, Brahmin, residence Pachgau, **Bengal**, Police Station Munshiganj. Medium complexion ; thin build ; prominent nose ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 25 (1913). A letter was discovered in search of his house at Patantoli in his own handwriting, in which it appeared he was defraying the cost of the Arms Act case brought against Sashi Kanta Sirkar. It was addressed to F.A. Chaudhuri, captain of the Anushilan Samiti in Mymensingh. A request was made to shelter L. Shome, an absconder in the Rajendrapur dacoity. A close friend of several extremists in Dacca and suspected to have had a share in the loot of the political dacoities in the district. Sent up in Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. On appeal to the High Court was acquitted.

Banarji, Satya Chandra, *son of* Behari Lal Banerji, Brahmin residence Karchi, Singti, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913). Medium complexion ; very slender build ; height 5′ 7″ ; lips parted ; upper front teeth high and prominent ; thick lower lip ; short moustache ; beard trimmed ; "Satya" tattooed in English on right forearm and 2 tridents on left forearm also tatooed near shoulder of right arm. Acquitted in Morchal dacoity case. Works as a cook. Somewhat affected through excessive ganja smoking.

Banarji, Surendra Nath, *alias* **Panna Lal,** *son of Nando Lal*

Banerji, residence Mulapore, Naihati, 24-Parganas, **Bengal**, *Brahmin. Fair ; thin ; tall. Sentenced on 7th December 1908 to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment for delivering a seditions speech in Calcutta advocating the murder of police officers.*

Banarji, Surendra Nath, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 25-26 (1913) ; height 5′ 1″ ; fair complexion ; thin ; long stature ; medium complexion and build ; a prominent member of the Chandernagore gang. Brother of political suspects N.N. Banerji, G. Banerji and convict U. Banerji.

Banarji, Suresh Chandra, *alias* **Hozma**, *son of* Purna Chandra, residence Pangsa, Barisal, **Bengal**, Brahmin. Dark complexion ; strong build : tall ; one front tooth of upper jaw shorter than the others, *age* 30 (1913). Attended the Noorgalbana mela as a volunteer and obtained a medal from the swadeshi fund. Associates with the Babaroddi Chakar (a Mahommedan of Chaita who is a lathial and bad character). Strongly suspected in the Mohanganj dacoity. Is a desperate character and always on the move.

Banarji, Tarapodo, *alias* **Tara Khepa,** Brahmin, residence, Nawadip, Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age* 45 (1913) ; dark ; strong build ; prominent cut mark on forehead ; long hair ; beard and moustache ; upper front tooth broken ; wears sanyasis garb. Political *sadhu* of a dangerous type ; believed to be one of the *gurus* of the Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang.

Banarji, Upendra Nath, *son of Rama Nath Banerji, Brahmin, residence Kandalpara, French Chandernagore,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; medium build ; age 35-36 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Member of the Manicktolla gang of conspirators. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for life. Associates : Manicktolla gang of conspirators and French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.*

Banikya, Debendra Chandra, *son of Krishna Chandra, residence Sonamukhi, Narayanganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Height 5′ 5½″,*

age 22 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on back of right wrist, one scar on front of right knee ; one scar on inner upper part of left leg. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the attempted dacoity case at Comilla on 12th March 1913. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.

Bapat, Govind Pandurang, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion ; oval face ; medium build. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Kolhapur bomb case. Knows bomb-making.*

Bapat, Govind Sadashiv, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Jambulpada (Bhor State) and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build. Acquitted by the Special Tribunal of the High Court in the Nasik conspiracy case, mixed up in the doings of the Abhinav Bharat Society.

Bapat, Pandurang Mahadeo, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Parner, Ahmednagar District, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 36 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; sallow ; medium build. A well-known extremist who was sent to England by the Hindu Education Fund and there came under the influence of K. Varma and his associates. Wrote a book "British Rule in India". Learnt bomb-making in Paris and obtained a translation of a Russian work on bombs, which he copied and distributed to his friends in Bengal and the Bombay Presidency. The Maniktola Bomb Manual was a reproduction of this. Returned under a false name and went to Calcutta, where he mixed with bomb-makers such as H.C. Das, but is said to have disagreed with them about the proper use of the bomb ; advocating the storage of bombs and arms in large quantities to permit of sudden rising and wholesale murder as opposed to isolated attempts. Disappeared on learning that he was wanted and not traced till December 1912. A rank seditionist, sometimes acts

like a mad man, of a neurotic temperament with a very unstable and ill-balanced mind. A great friend of V.V. Dastane and K.D. Bhosekar.

Bapat, Sadashiv Vinayak, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Borkhal (Satara) and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; tall ; thin build ; oval face ; fair complexion. Was a teacher in the defunct Maharashtra Vidyalaya. Fined Rs. 35 and Rs. 200 by the City Magistrate, Poona, on 25th June 1908 and on 16th October 1912, under sections 65 (*b*), 68 and 71 of the Bombay District Police Act, IV of 1890. Is a friend of Shankar Pandurang Mahajan.

Barman, Behari, *son of* Gagan Barman, Kshatriya, residence Shimulkande, **Bengal**, Police Station Bhirali. *Age* 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; stammers. Was implicated in the Bhadralog dacoity case No. 8 of August 1908, of Atkapara Police Station Bazitpur. Was absconding at the time the case was investigated and committed to the Special Tribunal. Case withdrawn by Government.

Barman, Monmohan, *son of* Haranath Barman, Khashtriya, residence Shunalkandi, **Bengal**, Police Station Bhairab. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium complexion ; short ; one cut mark on the nose ; concerned in the political dakaiti of Atkapara, Police Station Bajitpur. Case No. 8 of August 1908. He was committed for trial in the Special Tribunal, but the case was withdrawn by the Government.

Barori, Lalit Mohan, *son of* Pranbandhoo, Hindu Brahmin, residence Sonarang, **Bengal**, Police Station Munshiganj, District Dacca. Hooked nose ; deep-set eyes ; round face ; strong build ; medium complexion ; French-cut beard ; *age* 30(1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; was a member of the Sonarang Anushilan Society. Is an intimate friend of M.L. Sen. Served as a teacher and was an active leader in the Sonarang National School. Was suspected with others of the school in local thefts. Was an accused under Section 329 and 147, Indian Penal Code, R.C. Sen's stabbing case. Was suspected in the Fateh-

jangpur murder case, Faridpur district, in 1909, and also in the Sonarang murder cases of 1911. Associates: M.L. Sen, S.K. Sen, H.L. Mazumdar, M. Bhattacharji, Satosh Kumar Sen, H.N. Sen, B.K. Dey, K. Sen, and B.M. Sen.

Barry, Shamsul. Dr., residence Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa**, Medium stature; wheat complexion; wears English costumes. Went out to the Balkan War in Dr. Ansari's All-India Medical Mission, but was sent back to India on account of his immoral behaviour there. On his way back made some strong speeches in Egypt against the British Government in India.

Barve, Balwant Ramchandra, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Kothura, Nasik*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25; height 5′ 5″; wheat complexion; strong build; wears glasses. Sentenced in Nasik conspiracy case to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910, and under the Arms Act in 1911 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.*

Barve, Narayan Shivram, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Vade, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 47 (1913); height medium; sallow complexion: strong build: grey hair; straight nose; small eyes; always wears a swadeshi cap. Is a ganja smoker. Itinerant preacher in the anti-kine-killing agitation. Was a violent speaker till about the middle of 1909. Was bound over at Dharwar on the 16th August 1906 for one year under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, and forced to leave Ratnagiri in April 1909 under a threat of similar proceedings being taken against him. Has been careful since in his lectures. Was mixed up in the Chalisgaon conspiracy case and in touch with the Secret Societies in in the Ratnagiri District. A dangerous extremist.

Barve, Shankar Laxman, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Baroda**. Fair; strong build; round face; height 5′ 5″; *age* 23 (1913). A youth of this name stole a gold bangle worth Rs. 250 with the intention of going to Calcutta to learn the manufacture of bombs. Concerned in an affray with some sepoys of the 94th Infantry in the public

park, Baroda, when he shot one man dead and wounded another ; was tried but acquitted. By this became a hero among certain vagabond youths of Baroda, and suspected in a conspiracy to commit some outrage. Deported from Baroda for living an aimless life and placed under surveillance for 1 year from October 1912 in Kathiawar. Associates : K.K. Talwalkar, N.M. Gadgil, K.D. Bhosekar and others of doubtful character.

Barve, Tatya Shridhar, *alias* **Waman**, *Chitpawan Brahmin, Kothura, Nasik*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; sallow ; thin ; round face. Dangerous seditionist. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code in 1909. Sentenced on 29th March 1911 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act, Section 20, which was reduced to 1½ years by the High Court, Bombay, on 25th July 1911.*

Barve, Vinayek Narhar, B. A., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Kothura, Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; thin. Sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat Society ; present at the Society's secret meeting in 1907. Sentenced under Section 408, Indian Penal Code to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 300, but acquitted on appeal.

Basheshar Nath, *alias* **Kewalanand Acharaj**, *son of* Ralla Ram, Brahman, residence Peshawar City, **North-West Frontier Province.** Pock-pitted face ; cheerful expression ; puckers up eyes when looking at distant objects ; wheat complexion ; talks slowly ; height medium ; *age* 30 (1913). In 1907 bound over for one year for preaching sedition at Khairabad Railway Station. In 1909 left Peshawar and went to Lahore, afterwards joining Ram Chand, Editor of the defunct "Akash" at Delhi. Next toured over the whole of India, after which returned to Hardwar, became a Sadhu, and took the name "Swami Kewalanand." Untraced at time of Delhi outrage, but has since been discovered at Quetta. Member of the Rawalpindi "Shanti (Mukti) Sabha," and

an associate of extremists. Supposed to know how to manufacture bombs.

Basheshra Nand Swami, chela of Brahmanand Sanyasi residence Shanti Koti, Boileauganj, Simla, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion : round face ; strong build ; height 5′ 9″, *age* 47 (1913). Well educated, an Arya Samaj Updeshak ; and an extremist agitator. Lives and travels with Swami Nityanand, preaching on Swami Dayanand all over India, especially in Bombay Presidency. Frequently visits Native States with the ostensible object of obtaining monetary assistance, but to whom it is said he communicates information picked up from Government clerks. Has been received in high favour in Nabha. Has made Simla his permanent place of residence.

Basistha, Jatindra Chandra or Mohan, *alias* **Jantha,** *son of* Raj Mohan, residence Madhyapara, **Bengal**. Expert wrestler and lathi player. Member of the Jnan Bikashini Sabha. Concerned in the Paragaon dacoity case. Implicated as having taken part in the Narayanganj dancing girl's dacoity of 1909. Suspected in the Rajendrapur train dacoity case. House searched in 1908 and 1911 ; a dangerous criminal.

Basistha, Madhu Sudan, *son of* Raj Mohan or Rajani Kanta, residence Madhyapara, Police Station Lohajang, **Bengal**. Brahmin ; Fair ; thin build ; *age* 22 (1913). Was arrested in the dancing girl's dacoity but acquitted. Implicated by Z as having taken an active part in the above dacoity. His aunt-in-law, a widow of Galak, C. Sanyal, of Idilpur, District Faridpur, lives at Bengalitolla, Benares. He was a member of the Jnan Sabha. House searched in 1908, 1910 and 1911. Is considered a dangerous criminal.

Basu, Achutananda, *alias* **Achutaga Krishna,** *son of* Rajan Nath, residence Kachabalia, Jhalakati and Alikanda Kotwali, Barisal, **Bengal**. Kayastha. Medium complexion ; thin build ; *age* 22 (1913) ; height medium. Left the protection of his father, a Deputy Magistrate.

A dangerous character and follower of Sri Sadhu ; is a suspicious Sanyasi. Frequently visits Calcutta and is in touch with the anarchists. Associates : S. Sadhu, B.N. G. Thakurta, T.N. Basu and S.C. Mukherji.

Basu, Ajit Mohan, *son of* Uma Charan Bose, Kayastha, residence 92-3, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; tall ; well-built ; clean shaven. Holds extreme views ; was a student of Edinburgh University and associated with the extremist party at home. Is described as an expert in making explosives.

Basu, Amarendra Nath, *alias* **Munindra Nath**, *son of* Bhagaban, Kayastha, residence Kuchapatty, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; small scar between eyebrows ; *age* 23 (1913). Was a student in the local National School for two years, after which he joined the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; was an accused in the Dacca conspiracy case. Untraced.

Basu, Apurba Krishto, Kayastha, residence Kumira, Khulna, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; thin build ; small mouth ; vaccinated ; *age* 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″. Friend and associate of the accused in the Nangla conspiracy case ; familiar with the bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Basu, Aswini Kumar, *son of Kalipada Bose, Kayastha, residence Basundia, Kotwali Jessore,* **Bengal**. *Age 31 (1913). Medium complexion, stature and build Member of A B. Chakrabatti's gang. Sentenced in Nangla conspiracy case on 30th August 1910, to 7 years' transportation. Associates : A.B. Chakrabatti and the members of the Alka Anusilan Samiti and its branches.*

Basu, Atindra Nath, *son of* Apurba Krishna Bose, residence Calcutta and Cuttack, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 40 (1913). House searched in the Alipore bomb case. Raised subscriptions for the defence of accused in Khulna gang case. Is an extremist.

Basu, Berendra Nath, *son of* Rajani Kanta, residence Malkhanagar, Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Short nose ; broad nostrils ; narrow low forehead ; joined eyebrows ;

eyes straight and wide apart ; fair complexion ; four vaccination marks on both arms ; small mole at point of nose ; height 5′ 3″ ; *age* 23 (1913). Member of the Nayabazar Samiti, Dacca. Accused in the case of assault on Mr. Percival and the Janmastami stabbing case (1907). Brother-in-law to Ananda Chandra Guha, a Deputy Magistrate in Noakhali, and Janendra Nath Guha, a Sub-Registrar in the Hooghly District.

Basu, Bhupal, *alias* **Akhil Chandra**, *alias* **Baju**, *son of* Krishna Mohan Bose, Kayastha, residence Damodar, Fultola, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; separate eye-brows, Darwinian angle on right ear ; *age* 20 (1913); height 5′. Member of U. Chakrabartti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : Same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Basu, Bhupathi Charan, *son of* Uma Charan Bose, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 49 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; stout ; tall ; well built. Organiser of the revolutionary movement. Associate of Kartick Dutt of the Jugantar gang and assisted him in his defence. As an agent of a German firm and possessing some money, he is in a position to import revolvers from Germany. Visited by suspects of Bengal. A supporter of Leakut Hosein, and an associate of Makhoda Pandit.

Basu. Bidhu Bhusan, *son of Jadu Nath Bose, Kayastha, residence Bistupur, Bagerhat, Khulna,* **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; stout build ; round face ; short nose ; broad and receding forehead ; small mouth, long moustache. Age 38 (1913). Sent up in Pallichitra sedition case and sentenced on 15th March 1910 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code.*

Basu, Chandi Charan, *son of Tarini Charan, Kayasth, residence Dchergati, Kotwali Bakarganj,* **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; strong build ; prominent nose ; one big oval scar on left side of lower abdomen ; seven scars on left side of chest and abdomen ; one long scar on left forearm ; vaccinated ; height 5′ 6″ ; age 24 (1913). Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section*

121-A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.

Basu, Debrabrata, *son of* Ashutosh Bose, Kayastha, residence 55-3, Grey Street, Calcutta, and Belur Math, Howrah, **Bengal**. *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 10½″ ; sturdy build ; medium complexion ; wears spectacles. Member of the Manicktola gang, acquitted in Alipore bomb case ; generally to be found in the Belur Math.

Basu, Dhirendra Chandra, *alias* **Buria**, *son of* Hemanga Chadra, Kayastha, residence Rasunia, Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on front of left forearm ; one circular scar on left hand ; *age* 18 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case.

Basu, Din Dayal, *son of* Kedar Nath Bose, Kayastha, residence Arbelia, Baduria, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 30 (1913). Member of the Maniktolla gang of cospirators. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case but acquitted. Associates : A.C. Bhattacharji and S.N. Bose.

Basu, Ganendra Nath, *son of* Jogendra Kumar Bose, residence Barisal and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Member of the Jubak Mandali Sarthi gang. Sentenced on 29th August 1910 to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section124-A, Indian Penal Code, in Jugantar leaflet case.

Basu, Hem Chandra, Kayastha, residence Deobhag, Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; broad nose ; *age* 26 (1913). Acquitted by the Session Court on 8th August 1911 in the Dacca conspiracy case.

Basu, Jamini Mohan, Kayasth, residence Alka, Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; broad nose ; large mouth ; separate and broken brows ; height 5′5″. Member of A. Chakravarti's gang, familiar with bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : B.M. Ghosh, T. Basu, S.N. Sirkar, S.C. De, A.K. De, K.L. Basu, U.N. Mitra, V.N. De, and B.K. Das.

Basu, Jotindra Nath, *alias* **Jotin Babu**, *son of* Prag Din Basu, residence Allahabad, **United Provinces**, and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; stout build ; fair

complexion ; two teeth in lower jaw broken ; a space between the two front teeth in upper jaw. Suspected of being a political agitator and of having connection with anarchists. Spends most of his time at Calcutta or at Rampur Hat. Served for some time recently as an apprentice in the Accountant-General's Office in Allahabad. A history sheet was prepared by United Provinces, March 1910.

Basu, Jotindranath, *alias* **Mullick**, *son of* Prayagdin Bose, Kayastha, residence Gopinagar, Hooghly, **Bengal**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; fair ; thin build ; height 5′ 4½″ ; deep-set eyes. Reported to have gone to Allahabad in March 1908, with a bomb, which he intended to throw at the Lieutenant-Governor. Believed to know how to make bombs.

Basu, Keshab Lal, *alias* **Gajendra**, *son of* Mohima Chandra Bose, Kayastha, residence Damodar, Fultola, **Bengal**. Fair ; medium build ; two moles on left cheek ; prominent nose ; over hanging brows ; *age* 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Basu, Mahindra Kumar, *alias* **Amarendra Nath**, *alias* **Mahendra Nath**, *son of* Bhagban Chandra, Kayastha, residence Kuchaipatty, Goshairghat, **Bengal**. Fair ; strong build , short ; sloping forehead ; round face ; prominent nose ; height 5′ 3″ and *age* 22 (1913). Vagabond of extremely suspicious character. Found in the Samiti boarding house of Pulin Das of Dacca. Absconded in the Dacca conspiracy case.

Basu, Moti Lal, *son of* Poresh Narain Bose, residence Singia, Simuria, Narail, **Bengal**. Kayastha, *age* 40 (1913) ; medium complexion ; middle height ; thin build ; curly hair ; mole on right side of forehead. Tattoo mark on forehead ; height 5′4″. Member of Manicktolla gang, discharged in Alipore bomb case. Associates : A. Ghose ; and his Calcutta associates : B.N. Ghose.

Basu, Naya Ranjan, *son of Janaki Nath, Kayastha, residence*

Bairkhali, Nowaliganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; broad nose ; broad nostrils ; vertical forehead ; slanting eyes ; small mouth ; lips parted ; age 21 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of attempted dacoity at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913). Appeal to High Court dismissed.*

Basu, Nishi Kanta, *son of* Bishnu Charan, Brahmya, residence Keshobpati, Gournadi, frequently at Dacca town, **Calcutta**. Dark ; strong build ; tall ; *age* 38 (1913). Boycott agitator and virulent lecturer. Witness against the police regarding the dispersal of the Barisal Conference in 1906 ; also a complainant against the Gurkha Military Police. Associates : A.K. Dutta; A. Ghosh, S.N. Sen, S.C. Chatarji. Collected subscriptions to pay fine of D.M. Sen, Editor of the "Barisal Haitaishi," who was convicted in December 1907 for publishing seditious articles. Warned 7th October 1909 to abstain from dissemination of seditious matter. Warned again on 20th March 1910. Associates : D.M. Sen, S.C. Chatarji. S.C. Mukharji, P.C. Dey.

Basu, Norendra Nath, *son of* Kali Krishna Bose, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; medium stature and build. Suspected in the Netra dacoity case. Mentioned by Lolit Chakravarty as a member of the secret society. Sent up in Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associate of Indro Nath Nundy. Bound down under Section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, at Jamalpur in 1907 with the latter. Implicated in the murder of S. I. Nundo Lal Banerji.

Basu, Pashupati, Kayastha, residence Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 38 (1913) : wheat complexion ; prominent eyes ; has a mole on the bridge of his nose ; medium height and build ; two moles on left side of neck. Is considered to be a dangerous political suspect. Frequently absents himself from Giridih without known cause and is a great friend of *ex*-deportee M. Guha.

Basu, Prokash Chandra, *son of* Kali Narayan Bose, Kayastha, residence Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa** *Age* 43 (1913) ;

tall ; thin ; fair complexion ; deep-set eyes ; has two scars on his forehead and a scar on the upper lid of the left eye. Started a swadeshi shop in Calcutta. Does petty contract work now. Is a relative of Debi Prasad Dutt, and used to attend and lecture at certain secret meetings of students.

Basu, Sachindra Prasad, *son of* Baroda Sankar Bose, Kayastha, residence Bidya Nandakati, Kishabpur, **Bengal**, and 6, College Square, Calcutta. *Age* 29 (1913) ; fair ; medium build and stature ; intelligent looking and a good speaker. Political agitator ; took a prominent part in organising the student community into political societies ; first Secretary of the now defunct anti-circular Society and organised the Students' League. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 in December 1908. Associates : S.S. Gupta, K.K. Mitra and Gupta's sister.

Basu, Sailendra Nath, *son of Kedar Nath Bose, Kayastha Hindu, residence Arbelia, Eaduria,* **Bengal**. *Fair ; stout build ; height 5′ 7″ ; a cut mark on the forehead ; age 25 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sent up in the Alipur bomb case and sentenced on 18th February 1910 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Associates : A.C. Bhattacharji, A. Ghosh, and D.D. Bose.*

Basu, Satish Chandra, *son of* Umesh Chandra, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; dark ; short face ; pock-pitted. Secretary of the proscribed Anusilan Samiti. Collected recruits in the Samiti and trained them. Implicated by Birendro Nath Dutt Gupta in the murder of Deputy Superintendent Shamsul Alam.

Basu, Subodh Chandra, *son of* Abhoy Chandr Basu, Kayastha, now Brambha, residence Colonelgola, Midnapore and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″ ; medium complexion ; short stature. Brother of anarchist Satyendra Nath Basu, and friend of Hem Chandra Das. Convicted in Alipore bomb case. Has been in America for some years, and lately returned *via* Paris, where he associated with Krishna Varma's party. Is at present (January

1913) with his uncle, Syama Lal Ghosh, at Baranagar. Believed to know bomb-making. A member of the Midnapore bomb conspiracy case.

Basu, Tarapada, *son of* Preo Nath Bose, residence Alka Khulna, **Bengal**. *Age* 18 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair complexion ; medium build ; though young has grey hair. A desperado who came down to Calcutta with the intention of taking the life of the police officers who investigated the Nangla dacoity case. Associate : S.K. Dey.

Bhadra, Jogendra Chandra, *son of* Ramdhan Bhadra of Bajuka, **Assam**, Kayastha. Dark ; medium build and height ; *age* 25 (1913). A member of the Habiganj Anusilan Samiti ; was a national volunteer and used to go in for lathi play. A registered political suspect of Assam.

Bhaduri, Sur Nath, *son of* Som Nath Bhaduri, residence Benares and Darbhanga, **Bihar and Orissa**. Mentioned by L. Chakrabatti to have been a member of the Benares Branch of the Secret Society, a close associate of Mukhoda Somadhya and K. Mukerji and K. Banerji, members of the Jugantar gang. Visits Darbhanga frequently to see his father, who is in the Maharaja's service.

Bhagat Ram, *son of* Sawan Mal, Khatri, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; stout build ; broad, round face ; small eyes ; *age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; walks with short, quick steps. Associated with the Sialkot extremists. Connected with the Punjab Bengal Coal Company, and lives chiefly at Jherria, Bengal. Credited with revolutionary ideas Alleged to have obtained a bomb manual some time ago and attempted some experiments.

Bhagat Ram Puri, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Height and build medium ; fair ; small mole on right cheek and another on right side of forehead ; both ears and right nostril bored ; *age* 35 (1913). Proprietor of the "Swadeshi Vastu Bhandar", Lahore, and is strongly opposed to using British-made goods. Holds extreme political

views and is one of Lajpat Rai's supporters.

Bhagwan Das, *alias* **Almast Chahlvi**, *son of* Maya Das, residence Gujranwalla, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; *age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. Shares the same political views as his brother Banke Dyal. A constant producer of pamphlets and articles in poetry and prose which are seldom free from political allusions and generally objectionable. Said to have a large student following.

Bhagwat, Keshav Dhondu *alias* **Narayenrao,** Chitpawan, Brahmin, residence Mahim, **Bombay City**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion. Has lost front teeth, both upper and lower jaws ; opens his eyes wide and staring when speaking ; fairly thick-set. Was connected with Kolhapur extremists, and on his transfer to that place in the postal service, got frightened and took shelter under the wing of A. Ramchandra. Surrendered in 1912. Has acquired many of the habits and ways of the deceased swindler and agitator A. Ramchandra. Knows bomb-making. Might become very dangerous if crossed or not kept under control.

Bhat, Gopal Vasudeo, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; medium build. A sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat and friend of G. Savarkar. Attended political meetings and recited poems from the Abhinav Bharat series. Attended the six monthly meeting held in Nasik in 1908.

Bhat, Narayan Shridhar, Pulsi Bazruk, residence Khaingaon, Buldana, **Central Provinces**. Was prosecuted under Section 457, Indian Penal Code, for breaking open the Government School at Pulsi Buzruk (District Buldana) on the night of the 7th March 1909, and throwing ink on pictures of the King and Queen and tearing up Queen Victoria's picture. Was convicted and sentenced to six months's rigorous imprisonment on the 16th March 1909.

Bhat, Vishnu Mahadeo, *B.A., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence*

Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; medium build. Sentenced in the Nasik conspiracy case to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910.*

Bhattacharji, Abani Mohan, *son of* Thakur Das Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Kumira, Tala, Khulna, **Bengal**, and 1-9, Madhu Ray's Lane, Calcutta. Medium complexion ; stout build ; vaccinated ; thick lower lip ; *age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″. Friend and associate of the accused in the Nangla conspiracy case and of M.N. Mitra, R.N. Mukherji, M.L. Ghose, A. Sarkar, D.N. Ghosh, J.C. Ghosh, J.L. Mitra and others of Kumira. Familiar with the bomb manual found at the 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Bhattacharji, Abinash, *son of Uma Chandra Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Arbelia, 24-Parganas*, **Bengal**. *Dark ; medium build, age 30 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sent on 23rd November 1909 to 7 years' transportation in connection with the Alipore bomb case. Associates : A. and B Ghosh, U.N. Banerji and S.N. Bose.*

Bhattacharji, Ashutosh, Brahmin, *son of* Jogyapati Bhattacharji, residence Bhatpara, 24-Parganas, **Bengal**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 7½″ ; fair and stout. Suspected to have had a hand in the Eastern Bengal State Railway bomb outrage. Close friend of N. Bhattacharji.

Bhattacharji, Baidya Nath, *son of Jadu Nath Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Chandanimahal, Khulna*, **Bengal**. *Fair ; medium build ; straight nose ; height 5′ 6″ ; age 23 (1913). Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sentenced 8th October 1910 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in Mahsia dacoity case (Jessore). Associates : B C. Bhattacharji, N. Bhattacharji, S.G. Bhattacharji, S. Bhattacharji, R. Biswas, B. Bose, K.L. Bose, U.N. Chakrabartti, B. Chatterji, U.N. Chatterji, L M. Dey, S. Fakir, H.C. Ganguli, S. Karnarkar, P. Kazi, L.M. Mazumdar, N.N. Circar and some others of less note.*

Bhattacharji, Basanta Kumar, *son of Soshi Bhusan Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Kashba, 24-Parganas*, **Bengal** *Medium*

complexion and build ; cut mark on the tip of the nose ; height 5′ 5″ ; age 30 (1913). Printer of the "Jugantar". Sentenced on 2nd September 1909 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code. Associates : M.C. Samadhya, N.N. Sate, A.B. Bhattacharya.

Bhattacharji, Basudev, *son of* Sarada Prosad Bhattacharji. A resident of **Bengal** ; at present (1913) in England. *Age* 30 (1913). Was the editor of "Sonar Bangla". Sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment. Went to England in 1910 and made himself conspicuous by assaulting Sir William Lee Warner.

Bhattacharji, Bhagabati Charan, *Son of U.C. Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Chandanimahal, Khulna,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; robust build ; round face ; prominent nose ; curled hair ; height 5′ 2″. Age 25 (1913), Member of U. Chakrabatti's gang. Sentenced on 8th October 1910, to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Mahisa dacoity case (Jessore). Associates* : same as *Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.*

Bhattacharji, Bhola, *alias* **Bhola Chakrabatti**, *alias* **Amrita Lal**, *Son of Kanaki Nath, Brahmin, residence Akurthakur,* **Bengal**. *Age 22 (1913) ; straight nose, high forehead ; thick lower lip ; wheat complexion ; thin build ; scar on right forearm ; height 5′ 6½″. Member of the Akurthakur Surhid Samiti and Gunda Samiti. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in a political gang case, 1910. Is in touch with Priya Sankar Sen, of Kalihati.*

Bhattacharji, Dakshina Charan, Residence Jamtara Sonthal Parganas, and Calcutta, **Bihar and Orissa**. Is connected with the political agitation in Calcutta. His name was found mentioned among papers seized in connection with the Panditchor dacoity, Faridpur.

Bhattacharji, Girinda Chandra, *alias* **Akhileswar**, *son of* the late Prasanna Chandra, Brahmin, residence, Nalta, **Bengal**, Police Station Palong, Faridpur. Dark complexion ; stout build ; medium stature ; *age* 27 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. While there gave his name as Akhileswar Bhattacharji. Suspected

to have taken part in the dakaities committed in 1910 at Kalargaon, Faridpur, and Dadpur, Bakarganj district. He was also strongly suspected in the dakaities committed at Panditchor, Faridpur, and Saukair, Mymensingh. Was arrested and sent up in the two latter dakaities but was acquitted. House searched in 1911 and objectionable literature found. Also a treatise of rules for guidance of Samiti members, etc. Admitted to a police officer that he was implicated in the Suakair dakaiti and several others. Associate : B.C. Chatarjee, Is under special surveillance and hardly ever leaves his home.

Bhattacharji, Indu Kiron, *son of* Dwarka Nath Bhattacharji, residence Mazilpur, Joynagar, 24-Parganas and Sibpur, **Howrah** ; also Joyragon, 24-Parganas, **Bengal.** Thin build ; medium size and complexion ; *age* 24 (1913). Mentioned by L. Chakravarti as member of Noni Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Rusticated from Sibpur College in 1912.

Bhattacharji, Kamini, Brahmin, residence Mulchar, Munshiganj, Dacca, **Bengal.** *Age* 30 (1913) ; dark complexion ; tall stature ; trim build ; pointed nose. Sentenced under section 147, Indian Penal Code, to 3 months rigorous imprisonment in Naranganj stabbing case (1909).

Bhattacharji, Manoranjan, *son of* Nabin Chandra, Brahmin, residence Swarnagram or Kamarkhara, Rajabari, **Bengal.** Fair complexion ; strong build ; medium stature ; *age* 28 (1913). Passed the Entrance from Kamarkhara High English School in the 1st Division and secured a scholarship of Rs. 10, but being anti-British and an extremist, gave it up. Entered Calcutta National College and studied up to B.A. Then became Headmaster of Sonarang National School. He and National School gang suspected in many thefts. Used to subscribe to the "Talwar," a seditious paper. Whilst Headmaster some seditious books, etc., were found on the School premises when searched in connection with Rajendrapur and Ranjnagar dacoity cases and Dacca

conspiracy case. Is now (1913) Headmaster of Chandpur National School. Suspected in many political cases. Accused in Ramesh Chandra Sen's stabbing case. Implicated as having taken an active part in Barrah dacoity 1908, and to have planned other dacoities. His name was in the list of addresses found on V.D. Savarkar on his arrest in London in 1910. Probably a recipient of his seditious newspapers.

Bhattacharji, Nakuleshwar, *alias* **Banerji**, *alias* **Mukerji**, *alias* **Bimal Mukerji**, *son of* Mritunjoy Bhattacharji, Brahmin. May pose as a "Brahmo". Residence Chandani Mahal, Khulna, **Bengal** ; also Calcutta, and Jhalda, Manbhum. Fair ; strong build ; prominent nose ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 37 (1913). One of the active members of U. Chakravarti's gang ; released in the Khulna-Jessore gang case on executing a bond to be of good behaviour. Associates same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Bhattacharji, Narendra Nath, *son of* Dina Bandhu Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Chringripota, Sonarpur, **Bengal**. Medium build and complexion, tall stature ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 25 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabatti as a member of the Secret Society. Suspected in Chringripota dacoity case. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates B.C. Mitra, N.N. Bose, S.N. Bose, T. Das and Dr. S.C. Mitra.

Bhattacharji, Narendra Nath, *son of* Tara Prasanna Vidyaratna Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Bhatpara, 24-Parganas, and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Medium complexion and build ; tall ; deep-set eyes ; height 5′ 8″ ; upper set of teeth visible when he speaks ; 28 years (1913). Leader of gang for Eastern Bengal State Railway bomb outrages. Bound over for 3 years under Section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 15th July 1910. Knows how to make bombs. Associates : N.N. Mukerji, B. Das, K. Das, A. Bhattacharji and S.C. Bhattacharji.

Bhattacharji, Phani Bhushan, *son of* Pandit Sib Nath Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Cuttack, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; thin build ; eyes slightly

grey. Arrested but not sent up in Netra dacoity case. Joined the Survey School, Cuttack, in 1911, but has since left. His brother in-law, whom he may visit, is Head Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, Orissa Division, Cuttack.

Bhattacharji, Promotho Nath, *son of* Dwarika Nath Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Gopalpur, Kaliganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; medium complexion ; thin ; wart below outer corner of left eye and another on left cheek ; sore mark on left knee joint ; height 5′ 5″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Discharged in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : L.M. Mazumdar, B.G. Chakravarti, B.N. Chakravarti, K. Lall, H.N. Singh.

Bhattacharji, Rajani, *son of* Shyma Charan Bhattacharji, Brahmin, Hindu, residence Mazilpur, Joynagar, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; thin build ; tall stature ; left wrist deformed ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 27 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabatti as being a member of Noni Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Suspected in Netra dacoity case. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : S.K. Bhattacharji, J.K. Bhattacharji, C.L. Nandi and T. Das.

Bhattacharji, Santi Gopal, *son of* Kasiswar Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal**. Dark ; stout ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 27 (1913). Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Bhattacharji, Saranda, *son of* Dina Bhandhu, Brahmin, residence Goaldi, Narayanganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one big scar behind right ear ; one small scar on left side of back ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 20 (1913). Discharged in Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Bhattacharji, Sarbeswar, *alias* **Chagbage**, *son of* Raghunath Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Chandani Mahal, Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion and build; straight nose; joined brows ; lobeless ears ; when smiling right cheek

dimples ; *age* 26 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Member of Khulna-Jessore gang of dacoits. Approver in Mahsia dacoity and Khulna-Jessore gang cases. Associates same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Bhattacharji, Satya Kiron, *son of* Dwarika Nath Bhattacharya, Brahmin, residence Majilpur, 24-Parganas, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; dark ; stout and tall. Was bound down for shadowing a Criminal Investigation Department Officer. Associates : R.K. and I.K. Bhattacharya, also T. Das and D.P. Datta.

Bhattacharji, Satyendra Nath, *son of Barja Kumar, a pleader, Brahmin, residence Rambadhrapur, Bhadraganj, Faridpur and Rangpur*, **Bengal**. *Short, blunt, prominent nose ; narrow, low forehead ; separate eyebrows ; obtuse eyes ; thick parted lips ; short, small build ; long-lobed ears with rounded tops ; medium complexion, tattoo mark between eyebrows ; height 5′ 4″. Read for some time in Rangpore National School. Signed the Bill of Promise to kill the Headmaster, Nilphamari High English School. Highly seditious papers and explosive formula found in his possession on 28th January 1909. Was arrested at Goalundo and bound down on 15th December 1909 for three years under Section 110 (f), Criminal Procedure Code. Is a dangerous political criminal. Associates : M.L. Banerjee, K.N. Sen, N.B. Ganguli, H. Ghosh, S.C. Das, K. Datta, M.L. Datta.*

Bhattacharji, Susil, *son of* Ashutosh Bhattacharji, Brahmin, residence Kumira, Tala Khulna, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; short stature ; stout build ; vaccinated ; *age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 3½″. Friend and associate of the accused in the Nangla conspiracy case and others of Kumira. Familiar with the bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Bhave, Narhar Vithal, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Mangal Das Wadi*, **Bombay City**. *Age 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; sallow complexion ; ordinary build. At present doing business as a commission Agent under name and style of "Central Trading Agency". Hira Building, opposite*

Crawford Market. Sentenced under Sections 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, at Nagpur on 7th August 1908 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment, but reduced to 3 years on appeal. Is the ex-Editor of the "Harikishore". Is a friend of Ramlal Pande of Amraoti, who puts up with him in Bombay and of N.S. Paranjape.

Bhave, Raghunath Vidyadhar, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Purandhar and Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; fair complexion ; very thin build. Sentenced on 24th December 1910 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case.*

Bhave, Sadashiv Hari, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nagpur and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion ; strong build. Reporter to the "Kesari" and "Mahratta" newspapers. Is of extremist views Is a fast friend of many political agitators of Berar and Central Provinces. Publisher of the proscribed book "Tilak's Speeches" in Mahratti.

Bhave, Vasudeo Krishna, Chitpawan Brahmin, native of Parinchal Purandhar, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; medium build. A bitter extremist and dangerous character. Cousin of R.V. Bhave. Fined Rs. 100 on 17th July 1908, under Section 143 and 186, Indian Penal Code.

Bhogle, Prabhaker, *son of* Kashinath Venkatesh Bhogle, residence Hyderabad, **Hyderabad State**. *Age* 20 (1913) ; sallow complexion ; height 5′ 5″ ; thin build ; long face. Suspected of being a member of the Aurangabad Secret Society. Was a schoolmaster at Pyton, Aurangabad, but was dismissed on 18th April 1910 for seditious tendencies.

Bhopatkar, Bhaskar Balwant, B.A., LL.B., Karada Brahmin, residence Arvi, and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 39 (1913) ; dark complexion ; height medium ; strong build ; large nose ; thick lips and uncouth appearance. An active political agitator. Was superintendent of the defunct "Maharashtra Vidyalaya" till 1909. Proprietor of "Bhala" Press and editor and proprietor of the *Bhala*

newspapers which ceased to exist in 1910, Violent and seditious writer and speaker. Author of the forfeited book "Bhadyachya Feki." Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under sections 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, on 12th February 1906 by the Bombay High Court.

Bhopatkar, Laxman Balwant, M.A., LL.B., Karada Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 34 (1913); height 5′ 5″; dark complexion; medium build. Brother of Bhaskar Balwant Bhopatkar. Is an extremist. Translated Bepin Chandra Pal's speeches (since forfeited) in Marathi. Is a friend of many political agitators in the Central Provinces and Berar. Was Superintendent of the *Maharashtra Vidyalya* just before it closed down.

Bhosekar, Krishnajee Dattatraya, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. Father employed in Dwarka. *Age* 29 (1913); wheat complexion; height 5′ 6″. Was a student of chemistry in the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Bombay. A very dangerous character from a political point of view; was charged with being in possession of explosives intended for bomb-making in 1910 but discharged. A follower of the late A. Rama Chandra, and a great friend of P.M. Baput and V.V. Dastone, Was in the Kala Bhuvan of Baroda, where he mixed with extremists. Knows bomb-making and is a confirmed extremist.

Bhumick, Madan Mohan Chandra, *son of* Kailash Chandra Bhumick, Kayasth, residence Dumni, Kerainganj, **Bengal.** Medium complexion; sturdy build; *age* 24 (1913). Discharged in Nangalband dacoity case in 1912. Absconding in Barisal conspiracy case.

Bhumick, Srish Chandra, *son of* Datish Chandra Bhumick, Brahmin, residence Sonmandi, Narayanganj, **Bengal,** *Age* 22 (1913); medium complexion; medium build; long face; suspected in Kawakuri dacoity case of Faridpur.

Bhunja, Kherode Narain, *son of* Ganga Narayan Bhunja, resi-

dence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 41 (1913), short ; thin ; wheat complexion ; left hand deformed. Extremist. He was the captain of a body of volunteers and took part in picketing cases. He and his gang were prosecuted and convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 100 each under Section 147, Indian Penal Code. Is a Vakil of High Court.

Bhuto, Tanti, *alias* **Harihar De**, *son of* Annoda Tanti, residence Hatkhola, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair ; medium build. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Associates : French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Bijapurkar, Vasudeo G., Deshastha Brahmin, *son of* Govindji Bijapurkar, residence Rangoon, **Burma**. *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; stout ; brown. Is an M.A., LL.B. and a native of Kolhapur. Takes an active part in political meetings and entertains political suspects. Connected with Tilak's party. His brother Vishnu Govind was convicted of sedition at Kolhapur. President of the Rangoon Hindu Social Club. Associates : B.N. Sircar, P.B. Mayekar, T S.S. Ranjan, V.N. Sivaji and J.H. Ghosal.

Bijapurkar, Vishnu Govind, *M.A., Deshasth Brahmin. Age 54 years (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark complexion ; face slightly pock marked ; stout, residence Talegaon-Dabhade, Poona District,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Brother of Vasudeo G. Bijapurkar, Superintendent of the defunct Samarth Vidayalaya and a bitter extremist who needs to be watched. Was convicted at Kolhapur on 19th January 1909, under Sections 302, 115 and 124-A, Indian Penal, Code, to 3 years' simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 or in default to suffer 6 months' imprisonment.*

Bindraban, *son of* Anant Ram, Khatri, residence Sahnewal, Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; round face ; prominent nose ; large round eyes ; *age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″. Employed for about nine years as Hospital Assistant in a native regiment but resigned under a cloud. A promoter of the sale of swadeshi goods and a

leading Arya Samajist.

Bindraban, *son of* Sidhu Mal, Arora, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 8″, sallow complexion ; face pock-pitted ; boil mark size of a rupee on chin ; mole on right cheek. *Age* 32 (1913). An ex-constable of Lahore district and Railway Police. Resigned and went to Mauritius as field labourer in 1907. Absconded and returned to India 1908. Encouraged by Lajpat Rai and others, he toured delivering lectures and writing a number of articles in the press describing the ill-treatment of coolies in Mauritius ; alleging they were compelled, regardless of caste, to carry night soil and do other distasteful work, and that fat was used in making sugar in Mauritius. All these statements were officially denied but not before they had created a bitter feeling against the Government. Was proceeded against in the Central Provinces under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, in January 1909, for certain lectures he delivered, but on tendering an apology and executing a bond not to lecture in the Central Porvinces again was permitted to return to the Punjab. In 1910 closely identified himself with the bad feeling between the Hindus and Muhammadans at Lahore, Amritsar, etc. created by the appearance of Rama Murti, the Indian Sandow, in these places. Is an unscrupulous tool, particulary dangerous in times of excitement. Absconding. Is wanted by Amritsar Police under Section 182, Indian Penal Code, for lodging a false complaint. Said to have written recently to his brother Labh Chand, Ferozepur, from Singapore.

Biswas, Bidhu Bhusan, *son of* Mathura Nath Biswas, Kaisth, residence Baliasisu, Police Station Mirpur, Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; eyes large ; height 5′ 4″. Arrested and sent up in Haludbari dacoity and Howrah gang cases, but acquitted. Mentioned by Sailen Dass as a member of the secret society. Associates : S.C. Biswas, Mr. M.N. Biswas, N.N Biswas, S.N. Biswas, S N. Chatterji, U.K. Dev, A.K. Mukerjee, C.C. Dass, H.N. Roy, J.N.

Chakrabutty, B B. Mukerjee, R.R Mukerjee, B.N.R. Chaudhry. B.R. Muzamdar, K.P. Biswas.

Biswas, Kristo Pada, *son of* Biseswar Biswas, Kayastha, residence Tekala, Daulatpore, Nadia, **Bengal** *Age* 30 (1913); medium complexion ; short nose ; vertical forehead ; separate eyebrows ; straight eyes ; short lobes ; height 5′ 6″. Mentioned by Susil Biswas as having taken part in the Raita dacoity. Sent up in Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : P.R. Muzumdar, and those of Prokriti Biswas.

Biswas, Monmotho Nath, *son of* Rameswar Biswas, Kayastha, residence Bagaon Daulatpur, Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 5″. Sent up in Haludbari dacoity and Howrah gang cases but acquitted. Mentioned by Sailen Das as a member of the secret society. Associates : B.B. Biswas and his associates.

Biswas, Norendra Nath, *son of* Taran Chandra Biswas, Kayastha, residence Moheskundu Daulatpur, Nadia, **Bengal.** *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 5″. Sent up in Haludbari dacoity and Howrah gang cases. Acquitted. Associates : B.B. Biswas and his associates.

Biswas, Protriti, *alias* **Mazumdar**, *son of* Jogapandhu Mazumdar, Kayastha, residence Jekala, Daulatpur Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; straight nose ; eyebrows curved ; forehead vertical ; ears short lobe ; dark complexion ; height 5′ 5″. Mentioned by Susil Biswas as having taken part in the Raita dacoity case. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Associates : K P. Biswas, S C. Biswas, M.N. Biswas, B.B. Mukerji, R.P. Mukerjee, B.N.R. Chaudhury.

Biswas, Rajendra, *son of* Jadu Nath Biswas, Hindu, residence Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal**. Black ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 31 (1913). Member of Uushakar Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : same as Badiya Nath Bhattacharji.

Biswas, Susil Chandra, *son of Govinda Chandra Biswas, Kais-*

tha, residence Chittia, Mirpur, Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age 26 (1913) ; black ; strong build ; scar below right nipple ; height 5″ 7″. Sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Hahndbari dacoity case and 2 years' in the Howrah gang case. Associates : B.B. Biswas and his associates.*

Borse, Narayen Tukaram, *Kalhaikar Maratha, residence Nasik,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25 (1913). Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Insolent character. Fined Rs. 10 on 10th October 1908, under Section 68, District Police Act, for shouting "Tilak Maharaj ki Jaya." Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on 25th February 1909 under Arms Act.*

Brahme, Laxman Wasudeo, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona and **Bombay City**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark complexion ; medium build. Was a friend of J.N. Thatte, and is a violent man. Experimented in bomb-making with Thatte at Sajangadh, Satara District. A Ramdasi. Close friend of the Savarkars and head of the local branch of the Abhinav Bharat Society at Sajangadh. Sometimes posses as a Police informant but is very unreliable.

C

Chakrabatti, Abani Bhusan, *son of Srinath Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Dhulgram, Abhoynagar, Jessore,* **Bengal**. *Age 36 (1913) ; fair ; strong build ; vaccinated ; lips parted ; height 5 5″. Member of K. Dutt's Jugantar gang. Formed a gang of his own with some Khulna and Jessore men, which was responsible for a number of dacoities in those districts. Sentenced to 7 years transportation on 30th August 1910, in Nangla conspiracy case. Associates : Members of the Alka Anusilan Samiti and its neighbouring branches.*

Chakrabatti, Abinash Chandra, *son of* Madhab Chandra Chakrabatti, Brahmin, residence Monghyr, **Bihar and Orissa**. Medium complexion ; medium build ; *age* 46 (1913) ; bald ; wears spectacles. An extremist and a pro-minent member of the revolutionary society in Calcutta. Contributor to the "Yugantar" and

"Bande Matram". House searched in Alipore bomb case. Has a house in Monghyr but has not visited the place for some time.

Chakrabatti, Anukul, *son of* Haranath, Brahmin, residence Serampore, P.S. Ramganj, District Noakhali **Bengal**. Nose blunt ; thick, protruding lip ; pointed and turned up chin ; round face ; wrinkled forehead ; medium complexion ; *age* 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; strong build. Suspected in the Chaupath dakaiti, Noakhali district in January 1912, and also in the Punam dakaiti, Dacca district. Is absconding and untraced since the date of the Chaupath dakaiti.

Chakrabatti, Bipen Bihari *alias* **Dey**, *alias* **Bipen Behari Modok**, *son of* Dina Modak, residence Barakar, **Bengal**. *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ ; medium complexion ; face pock-pitted ; nose flat ; lobes of ears bored ; eyes deep-set; little and ring fingers missing from the left hand. Member of Kartic Dutt's Jugantar gang. Wanted in connection with the Bighati dacoitiy case.

Chakrabatti, Bhola Nath, *alias* **Satish Chandra** *son of* Radha Charan, Brahmin, residence Unasia, Kotallipara, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; fair complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 6″. Member of Upen Chakrabatti's gang. Released in March 1910 in the Khulna-Jessore gang case on executing a bond. Very occasionally leaves his village.

Chakrabatti, Bijoy Chandra, *alias* **Dependra**, *alias* **Shashanka**, *son of* Gopal, Brahmin, residence Unasia, Police Station Kotalipara, Faridpur, Shampukur, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; fair ; medium build ; medium height. Was concerned in the Khulna-Jessore gang case and arrested in connection with the gang case and Arms Act case, but released on executing a bond to be of good behaviour. Was under special surveillance until arrested on 5th August 1913 in a section 399 case of Munshiganj Police Station in Dacca.

Chakrabatti, Bijoy Kumar, *son of Bishan Kumar, Brahmin, residence Hajuria Natore,* **Bengal**. *His family have removed permanently to Rampur Boalia. Dark complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 5″ ; eye deep set ; age 30 (1913) ;*

Member of the Ram Krishna Seb Asram, a secret society of Natore. Is an intimate friend of S.C. Sarkar, leader of a gang of political dakaits at Natore. Arms and ammunition were discovered in his possession, and he was convicted under section 19 (f) and 20, Arms Act, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment (March 1910). Was sent up in the Howrah-Sibpur gang case in 1911, but was acquitted.

Chakrabatti, Binode Behari, Brahman, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. Thick lower lip ; medium complexion ; height 5′ 3″. Sent up in the Shatirpara boat theft case (1908) and sentenced to 5 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50 or in default 1 month's rigorous imprisonment under Section 379-3/4, Indian Penal Code. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Accused in Dacca conspiracy case ; sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment ; acquitted by the High Court on appeal on 2nd April 1912 ; a friend of T.N. Chakrabatti.

Chakrabatti, Brajendra Lal, *son of Kali Kanta, Brahmin, residence Brahmangaon, Lohaganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; prominent pointed nose ; broad forehead, joined eyebrows ; small mouth ; age 22 (1913). Sentenced in April 1911 to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Sonarang postal peon's assault case, but sentence reduced to a fine of Rs. 25 on appeal. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of attempted dacoity at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913). Appeal to High Court dismissed.*

hakrabatti, Chandra Kanta, *alias* **Kali Mohan,** *son of* Kali Kanta, Brahmin, residence Golla, Badikpara, Gournadi, **Bengal**. Wheat complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 3″, thin beard and moustache ; *age* 31 (1913). Assumed a strong anti-government attitude and delivered several seditious and violent speeches at various places in India when touring for subscriptions to the National fund. A man of a desperate character who cares little for his family. Organised the secret samiti at Goila and printed the first Jugantar leaflet in which

was given in detail the recipe for picric acid bombs. A well known anarchist, absconding in the Alipore bomb conspiracy case. Reward of Rs. 500 offered for his arrest. Father was a priest in the cutcherry of *ex*-deportee A.K. Datta. Believed to be living in America under the assumed name of Satyananda Brahmachari. Associates in India: R.C. Sen, C. Piplai, S.C. Chakrabatti.

Chakrabatti, Girindra Nath, *son of* Gopal Chandra Chakrabatty, Brahmin, residence Kachna, Sarupkoti, Bakerganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913); dark; medium build and height. A desperate character. Assaulted and wounded a settlement officer. A wanderer who mixes with Calcutta anarchists.

Chakrabatti, Gopi Ballab, *son of late Govinda Chandra Brahmin, residence Bhadraghat, Pabna and Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion; medium height; strong build; short blunt nose; vertical forehead; eyebrows broad, curved and close together; small mouth with regular teeth; a mole on left of left eyebrow. Age 25 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case but sentence reduced to 2 years on Appeal to High Court on 2nd April 1912. Is a dangerous character. Associates: B.C. Rai, L. Saha, P.B. Das, A.T. Das Gupta, J. Rai, and other members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti.*

Chakrabatti, Hari Das, *alias* **Surendra Mohan Chakrabatti,** *son of* Mohini Chakrabatti, Brahmin, residence Bharenga, Pabna and Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 22 (1913); medium complexion; strong build. Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabatti as a member of the secret society. Suspected in Netra dacoity case. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Lives with his father who is a High Court Vakil, Calcutta.

Chakrabatti, Jogindra Chandra, *alias* **Loke Nath Thakur,** *son of* Raj Chandra, Brahmin, residence Madhyapara, **Bengal**. Medium complexion; strong build; *age* 26 (1913). Member of the Inam Bikashini Sabha of Madhyapara and dangerous volunteer. Concerned in the Paragaon case and nautch girl dacoity case. Arrested

in the Rajendrapur case. Cousin of S.N. Chakrabatti. Concerned in the Rajendrapur dacoity. Dangerous volunteer.

Chakrabatti, Jogindra Chandra or Mohan *alias* **Harendra Jiban Ghosh**, *son of* Krishna Mohan, Brahmin, residence Diara. Barhatta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; fair complexion ; cut in middle of upper lip ; height 5′ 4″. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, implicated, in an anonymous letter, of stealing in company of others, some guns from the Zamindar of Golakpur. Sent to 8 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Sonarang postal peon's assault and theft case, subsequently reduced to 1 month in July 1911. Ordered to furnish heavy security for loitering under suspicious circumstances but acquitted on appeal to the High Court. Believed to be the person who blew himself up with a bomb at Maulvi Bazar on 27th March 1913 intended for Mr. Gordon, the Sub-Divisional Officer.

Chakrabatti, Jogindra Nath, *son of* Uma Kanta, Brahmin, residence Pauchar Police Station Shibchar and Unasia, Police Station Kotalipara, Faridpur, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 6″ ; wears spectacles ; *age* 33 (1913). Member of the Dacca gang of political dakoits. House searched in connection with the Eastern Bengal dakoities. Is a student of the Government Art School.

Chakrabatti, Kalipada, *son of* Hem Chandra Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Jowgacha, Howrah, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; stout ; small eyes ; square face ; *age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of the secret society. Acquitted in the Howarh gang case. Associates : P.B. Sarkar and N.C. Dey.

Chakrabatti, Kalipada, *son of* Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Muberpara, Rupganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium complexion ; short stature ; strong build ; high forehead ; suspected of belonging to the Dacca secret samiti.

Chakrabatti, Kanailal, *son of* Tudu Bhusan Chakrabati, residence Bahardarpasa, Khulna, **Bengal**. Member of A.

Chakravarti's gang. Familiar with the bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Chakrabatti, Lalit Mohan, *son of* Priya Nath Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Nitra, **Bengal**, *Age* 20 (1913); height 5′ 6″; medium complexion; deep voice, due to which he is known by the nickname "Benga"; oval face; small eyes; knees turned inwards. Was tendered a pardon in the Howrah gang case and made an approver. Has returned home in spite of police advice which appears to point to his having come to some arrangement with those he gave evidence against. Associates: H.C. Sen and S.C. Mitra.

Chakrabatti, Mahendra Chandra, *son of* Uma Charan, residence Marjadpara, Police Station Ramganj, district Noakhali, formerly Comilla Town, **Bengal**. Prominent eyes; medium complexion; *age* 30 (1913); strong build; height 5′ 7″. Was suspected in the cloth theft case of Nilkanta Babu of Comilla town; was convicted under Section 110, Criminal Procedure Code. A drunkard. Was a great friend of B.K. Muzumdar of Tippera in 1907. Sentenced on 27th November 1912 to 6 months, rigorous imprisonment for falsely personating himself in order to withdraw money from the postal savings bank account of a constable. Has been lost sight of since his release from jail.

Chakrabatti, Nirode Chandra, *son of* Amar Chandra Cahkrabatti, residence Netrakona, Mymensingh, Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa**. A gun stolen from the father was eventually found at Routbhog. Nirode was suspected to be an active worker of the Anushilan Samiti and was suspected of having made a way with his father's gun, Was in Jamtara, Santhal Parganas, from October 1911 to October 1912.

Chakrabatti, Nripendra Chandra, *son of* Shashi Chakrabatti Brahmin, residence Fushail, Police Station Srinagar, **Bengal**, student in the Edward Institute, Calcutta. Dark; short stature; height 5′ 3″; *age* 23 (1913). Member of the Lakhi Bazar branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Concerned in the Janmastami stabbing case. Absconded after Barrah dacoity. Arrested in May 1910,

but discharged. Associate of Surendra of the Bairadur stealing case and Banga of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Younger brother was reported to have joined the gang of Sataynanda Sanyasi. Arrested in connection with attempted murder of Inspector Sarat L. Ghosh (September 1910). Related to G.C. Chakrabatti and J.C. Chakrabatti.

Chakrabatti, Panna Lal, *son of Peary Lal, residence Calcutta,* **Bengal**. *Age 24 (1913); medium complexion; tall; stout build. Member of Kartick Dutt's Jugantar gang. Convicted and sentenced on the 29th March 1909 to 3½ years' rigorous imprisonment, Bighati dacoity case. Released on 12th September 1911 in connection with the Coronation Durbar.*

Chakrabatti, Praphulla Chandra, *son of* Ishan Chandra. *Age* 25 (1913); no occupation, Brahmin, residence Bhutchhara, Mahiganj Rangpur district, **Bengal**. Medium complexion; strong build; peculiar voice; in the habit of chewing his pen, pencil, etc.; height 5′ 3½″; vaccinated. Formerly a student in the Rangpur Zilla School. In 1905 was fined Rs. 5 departmentally by the District Magistrate for shouting "Bande Mataram" in the streets of Rangpur. For refusing to pay the fine he was expelled from the Zilla School, and then became one of the first students of the Rangpur National School. After passing the final examination, read in the National College, Calcutta, joined the Manicktolla gang, absconded in the Alipore bomb case and was named by the approver Narendra Goswami as one of the accused in the attempted Rangpur political dakaiti case. Has not been traced since. He is said to have been blown up at Deogar while experimenting with a bomb but this is unconfirmed. There are vague reports that he wanders about disguised as a woman. His other relatives are S C. Chakrabarti, uncle, and S.C. Baisnab and P.N. Sanyal, all of Rangpur town. Associates: The persons accused in the Alipore Bomb Case.

Chakrabatti, Ram Chandra, Brahmin, residence Comilla, Tippera, **Bengal**. Dark; strong build; medium stature; *age* 23 (1913). Was a teacher in the Sonarang National

School. Sent up in April 1911, in the postal peon's assault and theft case and sent to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. Acquitted on appeal.

Chakrabatti, Ram Das, *son of* Shibnarain Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Bandura Town, **Bengal**. *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 9″ ; strong build ; medium complexion ; very muscular ; prominent nose ; sloping forehead ; short chin. Arrested in Bankura on 23rd July 1908, for abetment in the Hansadanga dacoity with Surendra Mukharji, but was not proceeded against for want of sufficient evidence. A dangerous man. In 1901 he was bound over for a year under Section 107. Opened an akhara in Baikura, where physical training and shooting were taught. Was originally a writer constable in Angul. Associates : S.N. Das, N. Gossan, S. Mukharji, S. Ghosh, R.C. Mukharji.

Chakrabatti, Sarada Charan, *son of* Ram Kumar, Brahmin, residence Routhbhog, **Bengal**. Police Station Tangibari. Medium complexion ; medium build ; *age* 27 (1913). Captain of Routhbhog branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Absconded in Adabari Arms Act case and Dacca conspiracy case. Case against him was dropped. A most dangerous man. Suspected in all recent dacoities and in the Sonarang murder.

Chakrabatti, Sardeswar, *alias* **Haldar,** *son of* Jadu Nath Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Nangla, Tala, **Bengal**, and 137, Bolarum Dey's Street Calcutta. Member of A. Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in the Nangla conspiracy case, but discharged. Familiar with the bomb manual found at 16, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : S.N. Mitra and M.N. Mitra.

Chakrabatti, Sashi Mohan, *alias* **Bhusan**, *son of* Jagat Bandu Chakrabatti, residence Ranchi, **Bihar and Orissa**. Dark ; long face ; slight build ; curly hair ; *age* 26 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″. Said to be a member of the Barisal Samiti and has been closely associated with known Samiti members at Barisal some of whom are under trial in the Barisal conspiracy case.

Chakrabatti, Satish Chandra, *son of* Haripada, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; dark com-

plexion ; medium build ; one tooth upper left side prominent. Member of the Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Was suspected in the attempted bomb outrage in Chandernagore in 1908.

Chakrabatti, Satish Chandra, *son of* Shashi Bhusan, Brahmin, residence Kaila, Police Station Geor, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; a cut mark on the forehead ; *age* 24 (1913). Was a member of the Jnan Bikash Sabha of Mokhyapara. Was a student of Sonarang National School. Was sent up in April 1911, and convicted under Section 147, Indian Penal Code, in Sonarang postal peon's theft and assault case and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. Sentence reduced to fine of Rs. 25.

Chakrabatti, Satish Chandra, *son of* Tarak Chandra, Brahmin, residence Garpur, Senbag, Noakhali, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one circular scar on upper left side of abdomen ; one scar on middle of back ; *age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″. Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Chakrabatti, Satish Chandra, *son of* Sarda Charan, Brahmin, residence Srirampur, Ramganj, Noakhali, **Bengal**. Strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 20 (1913) ; dark complexion ; one scar on right side of back below scapula ; one scar on upper outer side of right knee. Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Chakrabatti, Shyam Sundar, *son of* Hara Sundar Chakrabatti, *Age* 41 (1913), residence Bharenga, Pabna and Calcutta, **Bengal.** Political agitator. Presided at many meetings and delivered some violent speeches. Also used to voice his views and those of his friends by the use of newspapers and the organisation of strikes and labour troubles. Deported in December 1908, under Regulation III of 1818. Released in February 1910.

Chakrabatti, Surendra Chandra, *son of* Akhay Charan, Brahmin, residence Madhyapara, **Bengal**, Police Station Lohajang. Medium complexion ; strong build ; tall stature ; *age* 28 (1913). Athlete and lathi player Member of the Jnan Bikashni Sabha of Madhyapara, Impli-

cated in Paragaon dacoity. Sent up in Rajendrapur dacoity case, but discharged at the sessions.

Chakrabatti, Suresh, a Bengali, *son of* Ishan Chandra Chakrabatti, residence Rangpur, now a resident of Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; lean build ; scar on bridge of nose ; mole on left upper arm. Nothing is known of this individual prior to 1911 when he came to notice of the British police in Pondicherry, He is an associate of the Pondicherry anarchist gang. Associates : A. Ghose, V.V.S. Ayyar, C.S. Bharati, N.K. Gupta, N. Ayyar, B.K. Nag, S. Bose.

Chakrabatti, Suresh Chandra, *alias* **Srish Chandra Chakrabarty**, *son of* Girish Chandra Chakrabatti, Brahmin, residence Khidrpara, Lohajang, Dacca. **Bengal**, and Barisal, town Bakerganj. Strong build ; dark ; medium height ; *age* 24 (1913). Member of Dacca Anushilan Samiti and associate of Hira L. Tapadar. Implicated as having planned dakaities and received money from B.N. Sen from the proceeds of dakaities. Suspected also in the Pratabpur dakaiti. Moves about under suspicious circumstances. Associates with Dacca anarchist party

Chakrabatti, Trailakhya Nath, *alias* **Trailokhya Mohan Chakrabatti**, *alias* **Kalicharan Chuckerburty**, *son of* Durga Charan, Brahmin, residence Kapasthia, Bazitpur, Mymensingh, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; prominent Roman nose ; sloping forehead ; raised separate eyebrows ; short upper lip ; thick lower lip ; straight jaw ; short-lobed ears with even border fold ; height 5′ 5″ ; medium complexion ; slight scar on left of forehead. Was arrested in August 1908 in Shatirpara boat theft case, Narayanganj. Sentenced to 5 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50 in October 1908. Was Secretary of Shatirpara Anushilan Samiti. An ardent follower of Pulin Behari Das, and a violent seditionist. Incriminated as the leader of the anarchists in Mymensingh and as being concerned in the murder of Sub-Inspector Raj Kumar Ray. Was an absconder in Dacca conspiracy case. Was in Dacca on 25th September 1912, the day after the murder of Head Constable Rati Lal

Ray. Was arrested but discharged. Suspected in several dacoities and murders. Is absconding in Barisal conspiracy case. *See* Bengal I.B. history sheet No. 735.

Chakrabatti, Upendra Nath, *alias* **Jhulia Thakur,** *alias* **Thakur Lal,** *son of* Jadu Nath Chakravarti, Brahmin, residence Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal.** Medium complexion and build ; generally smiling ; French cut beard ; *age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″. Member of Alka Anushilan Samiti and leader of a gang of Bhadralog dacoits. Approver in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Chanda, Sachindra Chandra, *son of* Jagat Bandhu Chandra, residence Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa.** A member of the Imamganj branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti.

Chandra, Nogendra Chandra, *son of Gopal Chandra, Kayastha, residence Sholepur, Narail,* **Bengal.** *Age 29 (1913) ; long nose ; slanting eyes ; broad forehead ; dark ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″. Member of the Sholepur Branch ; Alka Anushilan Samiti and A. Chakravarti's gang. Author of the seditions poem in the newspaper "Pallichiki." Sent on 30th August 1910 to 7 years' transportation in the Nangla conspiracy case. Associates : All the members of the Alka Anushilan Samiti and its branches, also A. Chakravarti's gang.*

Chandratre, Damodhar Mahadeo, *Deshasth Brahmin, residence Nasik,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dusky. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case on 24th December 1910.*

Chandvadkar' Kesheo Shripat, *alias* **Brahmagiri Buwa,** *Deshasth Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 50 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; dark complexion ; grey hair ; flat nose ; rather stout. Sentenced on 24th December 1910 to 15 years' rigorous imprisonmenti n the Nasik conspiracy case.*

Chatarji, Aghor Nath, Dr. Brahmin, residence Calcutta and Cuttack, **Bihar and Orissa.** Dark complexion ; *age* 65 (1913). Was a Professor in Hyderabad State, and was dismissed for intriguing but reinstated. Was a Professor in Calcutta National and Ripon Colleges. Was in

touch with K.K. Mitra (*ex*-deportee) and Bipin Chandra Pal. His son Biren Chattopadhya is a great friend of Krishna Varma, and his daughter Sarojini Naidu, is the well-known poetess and agitator. Frequently visits Cuttack, where one of his daughter is married to a barrister.

Chatarji, Amarendra Nath, *son of* Upendra Nath Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Uttarpara, **Bengal**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; medium height ; fair ; strong build. Extremist and agitator. Was the editor of the Bengali "Karmayogin", Secretary of the Dharam Rakshini Sabha, and was in touch with the Manicktolla gang. Tried to start a Sebasram at Puri (Society for Political Missionaries). Associates : Manicktolla gang of conspirators, P. Singh, late R.N. Mukherji, political suspect, D.N. Chatterji.

Chatarji Anath Nath, *son of* Rani Nath Chatarji of Chandernagore, residence Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa**. Height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 30 (1913) ; fair ; thin. A member of the Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Reported to be a desperate character.

Chatarji, Aswini, residence Syara, Khulna, **Bengal**, member of A. Chakravarti's gang and familiar with the bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Chatarji, Biseswar, *son of Keshab Lal Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Chandanimahal, Khulna,* **Bengal**. *Black ; thin build ; straight and prominent nose ; vertical forehead ; age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sentenced 8th October 1910 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in Mahisa dacoity case (Jessore). Associates : Same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.*

Chatarji, Bistupada, *son of* Satya Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Chandhuripara, Sibpur, Howrah, **Bengal**. Fair ; medium build ; *age* 25 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of the Secret Society and as having taken part in the Netra dacoity. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : N.G.S. Gupta, B. Mukerjee, C.J. Maitra, G. Banerji. N.V. Chatterji.

Chatarji, Dasarathi, *son of* Kenaram Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Kurchi, Singti, **Bengal**. Long pointed nose; vertical forehead ; curved and joined eyebrows ; drooping eye-

lids ; pointed chin ; small mouth ; fair, stout build ; *age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″. Suspected in the Morihal dacoity case. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of the Secret Society. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Reported to have intimidated witnesses who gave evidence in the case. Associates : S. Hazra, A. Pal, S. Banerji.

Chatarji, Haridas, *son of* Guru Das, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 31 (1913) ; fair ; medium height ; well built. Convicted in the Anal Probah case, under Sections 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, and fined rupees 100 on 31st August 1910.

Chatarji, Lalit Kumar, *son of* Madhusudan Chaterji, Brahmin, residence Krishnagar, Nadia, **Bengal**, and 275, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta. *Age* 32 (1913) ; nose straight and long ; sloping forehead, slanting eyes ; thick lower lip ; fair ; medium build ; one mole on left corner of left eye ; height 5′ 6″. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarty as being a member of the secret society. Suspected in murder of Deputy Superintendent Shamsul Alam. Acquitted in Howrah case. Associate of N. Mazumdar.

Chatarji, Manabendra Nath, *alias* **Bidyananda Swami**, *son of Tarakali Chatterji, residence Calcutta,* **Bengal**. *Age 44 (1913) ; tall ; medium complexion ; dressed in gerua clothes. Sent up in the "Sandhya" case and sentenced on 19th March 1908, under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 1,000 in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.*

Chatarji, Manick, *alias* **Neru**, *son of* Naba Kumar Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 19-20 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; fair ; medium build ; small eyes' ; flat face. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Chatarji, Monohar, *son of* Nobo Kristo Chatterji Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair ; strong build ; wart on left cheek. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Chatarji, Narendra Nath, *son of* Upendra Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Sriharinapara Sibpur, **Bengal**, and 6-1, Annada

Khan's Lane, Calcutta. Fair ; strong build ; medium height ; *age* 24 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of the secret society, having taken part in the Netra dacoity case, and also of having joined in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 10th Jats Regiment. Acquitted in the Howrah gang case. Associates : N.G.S Gopal, B. Mukherjee, J. Mitter, G. Bannerjee, and B. Chatterji.

Chatarji, Promotho Nath, Brahmin, *son of* Baroda Prasad Chatterji, residence Nawada, Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa.** Fair ; short ; stout ; protruding eyes ; *age* 33 (1913). Was a drill master of the Hindustan Samiti and for some time captain of the Anushilan Samiti. Is known as the adjutant of the National Volunteers Was Bound down in Giridih, Hazaribagh, on 5th July 1910, under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Is manager of some Mica mines at Nawada.

Chatarji, Sailendra Nath, *son of Prosanna Kumar Chaterji, residence Tellinipara, Hooghly,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913) ; thin ; medium complexion ; height 5′ 5″ ; Brahmin. Mentioned by S. Das as being af N.G.S. Gupta's party. Convicted and sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Haludbari dacoity case, and 1 year in the Howrah gang case. Associates : S. Das and other members of N.G.S. Gupta's gang.*

Chatarji, Sarat, *alias* **Jholu**, *son of* Lakshmi Narain Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal** *Age* 25-26 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; medium complexion ; thin build. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Associates : French Chandernagore gang of anarchists

Chatarji, Sarat Chandra, *son of* Tarini Charna and adopted by one Kali Prasanna Chatarji, Brahmin, residence Fatehjangpur, **Bengal**. Fair ; strong build ; height 5′ 4″. House searched in 1908. Was sent up in the attempted dakaiti at Bhojeswar, but acquitted ; suspected to have associates in Sylhet. House searched again on 22nd February 1911 in connection with the Panditchar dakaities. Implicated by an informer as having taken an

active part in the Bhojeshwar Naria dakaitis.

Chatarji, Satish Chandra, *son of Nibaran Chandra Chatterji, residence Bhugilhat, Abhoynagar,* **Bengal**, *Brahmin. Age 24 (1913) ; fair ; scar on back of right thigh and 2 above right eyebrow. Was a member of the Bhugilhat Paikpara branch of the Alka Anusilan Samiti. Took part in Nangla dacoity. Sent on 10th August 1910 to 3 years' transportation in Nangla conspiracy case. Released on Delhi Durbar day. Associates : K C. Mukerji, N.G. Mukerji, K.C. Datta, and other members of the Samiti and its branches.*

Chatarji, Upendra Nath, *son of Nepal Chandra Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Chandani Mahal, Khulna,* **Bengal.** *Black ; thin build ; two front teeth large and protruding ; nose prominent and straight ; height 5′ 7″. Age 38 (1913), member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sent on 8th October 1910 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Mahisa dacoity case. Associates : same as B.N. Bhattarcharji.*

Chatarji, Upendra Nath, *son of* late K.C. Chatterji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal.** *Age* 40-45 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; medium build ; dark eyes ; straight nose ; broad forehead. Member of the "Servants of India Society". Is a strong advocate of swaraj and in 1907 presided over a swadeshi meeting held at Gondalpara, French Chandernagore. A member of the Chandernagore anarchist gang.

Chattre, Laxman Hari, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 42 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; thick build ; height 5″ 7″. Was a member of Savarkar's Society and was given the oath. Attended Savarkar's secret meetings. Has anti-British views. Is a Tilakite. Many known extremists visit him whenever they come to Bombay. Is a wire-puller remaining in the background

Chaudhuri, Abdul Majid, *alias* **Uma Kanta**, *son of* Umar Ali. residence Kalripur, Mattab, Tippera, **Bengal.** Fair ; medium build ; average height. Suspected in the bomb-throwing case at Mattab 1910. House searched in April and September 1910. Was a member of the Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri's gang of anarchists. Was suspected in the Routhbog (Dacca), murder case, 1911,

A dangerous criminal.

Chaudhuri, Hem Chandra, *son of* the late Rajani, Kayastha, residence Koilail, Police Station Nawabganj, **Bengal.** Fair ; pointed nose ; prominent eyes. Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, and a friend of P.B. Dass. Is a disciple of Gambirnath Swami of Gorakhpur. Has strong anarchical tendencies. Is considered very dangerous. Wanders about all over India as a Sadhu.

Chaudhuri, Hemanta Kumar Singh, *son of* Chandra Mohan, Chaudhuri of Rarisal, Sylhet, **Assam,** Kayastha. Medium complexion and build ; *age* 30 (1913) : height 5′ 3″. One of the leading members of the Arunachal Asram in which he is known as Rudrananda. Sent up for trial in the Jagatsi case, but released on his father standing security for him. His chief associates are the other members of the Arunachal Asram with whom he tours pretty extensively.

Chaudhuri, Jogesh Chandra, of Netrokona, Mymensingh, residence Jamtara, Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa**. Was a student the Campbell Medical School, Calcutta, and rusticated for insubordination during the agitation. Was suspected in a gun theft case.

Chaudhuri, Khagendra Chandra, *son of* Trailakhya Nath Chaudhuri, Brahmin, residence Sungar, Sabhar, **Bengal.** Height 5′ 8″ ; medium build ; dark complexion. *Age* 21 (1913). Member of Buckland Bund gang. Absconding in Barisal conspiracy case.

Chaudhuri, Lalit Chandra, *or* **Ray**, *son of Shashi Bhusan Chandra, Kayastha, residence Bagbari, Matlah Tippera,* **Bengal**. *Swarthy ; height 5′ 5″ ; strong build straight nose ; upper lip protruding ; mouth turned down ; thick lower lip ; eyes cast inward ; cut mark ½″ in lenght on left forearm ; age 21 (1913). Was a member of Ronthbog Samiti, Dacca, and an intimate friend of P.B. Das of the Anushilan Samiti Dacca, Arrested on 5th September 1910, in connection with the fine of bombs at Munshiganj, Dacca district, and sentenced 10 years' transportation.*

Chaudhuri, Naba Kumar, *son of* Gour Chandra, Kayastha, residence Muripara, Chuddagram, Tippera, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on front of right leg

below knee ; one scar above right ankle ; height 5′ 9″ ; *age* 17 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Chaudhuri, Naresh Chandra, *son of* Prasanna Chandra or Kumar Chaudhuri. Taluqdar, residence Nandina, Bajitpur, Mymensingh, **Bengal**. Suspected in the Bajitpur dakaiti and his house searched, but without success. Suspected to have supplied local knowledge to Kartick Chandra Datta for the commission of the Bajitpur dakaiti. Brother of Romesh Chandra Chaudhuri.

Chaudhuri, Romesh Chandra Datta, *son of* late Prasanna Kumar or Chandra Chaudhuri, Kayastha, residence Nandina, Police Station Bajitpur, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913) : height 5′ 4″ ; thin build ; medium complexion ; long broad nose ; broad nostrils ; narrow forehead ; separate eyebrows ; straight eyes ; thick lower lip. Brother of Naresh Chandra Chaudhuri. Strongly suspected in the Atkapara political robbery case of Bajitpur Police Station in 1908. House was searched, but not sent up for trial for want of evidence. Found in very suspicious circumstances in Dacca Town with three companions and bound down in January 1914 for one year under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. An absconder in the Barisal conspiracy case under the name of Paritosh Roy.

Chaudhuri, Satyendra Chandra, *son of* Jagat Chandra Chaudhuri of Nanpara, Rendus, Mymensingh, residence Jamtara, Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa**. Gave up his studies and the idea of marrying as soon as the agitation started. It was at one time reported he was going to Calcutta to buy revolvers there.

Chawalwala, Chandu Lal, *son of* Bansi Lal, Bania Agarwal, residence Rang Mahal, Nahar Saadat Khan, **Delhi**. Wheat complexion ; round face ; slightly pock-pitted, medium build and height. Prominent in 1907 agitation. Potentially dangerous. Editor of the defunct "Zaban". Holds anti-British views, sympathises with Nihilist methods. Associates : R. Dial, J. Rai, Rup Ram, C. Bhan, Balkishan J. Nath, S. Lall, S. Narain, B.K. Mitter, N. Singh, etc.

Chidambara Pillai, Madathupadai, *son of Sankaralingam Pillai, Vellala, residence Tenkasi,* **Madras.** *Age 25 (1913); height 5′ 5″; three moles on left side of chest. Was an accused in the Tinnevelly conspiracy case, and sentenced to 2 years rigorous imprisonment. He was one of the conspirators associating with Nilakanta Ayyar whom he harboured in 1908, when he was making seditious speeches, and again in 1910 when organizing the conspiracy. One of the meetings of the Society was held in his house at Tenkasi. Has some property and is a merchant, is known as "Madathukadi Chidambara Pillai". Associates: S. Madaswami Pillai, Sankarakrishna Ayyar, V.O. Chidambara Pillai, Nilakanta Ayyar, B. Pillai, D.K. R. Appadurai Ayyar. Photograph in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

Chidambara Pillai, Vakil Olaganatha, *Vellala, residence Ottapidaram,* **Madras.** *Age 37 (1913); height 5′ 5″; fair; well built, a mole at a point of nose; a scar on left side of head midway between eye and ear. Was a pleader in Tuticorin, and when the Swadeshi Steam Navigation Company was started he became its secretary. Attended the Surat Congress in 1907, and met Tilak and was by him initiated into a secret society in December 1907. On his return to Tuticorin in January 1908, he began to deliver seditious speeches accompanied by Subrahmanya Siva and C.S. Bharati. Was convicted on this account and sentenced to transportation for life under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, subsequently modified by High Court to six years' rigorous imprisonment. Claims to be a descendant of the Diwan of Pangalamkurichi. Kept a Brahman woman in Tuticorin after having been her law agent. Has a house in Tuticorin and another in Ottapidaram. Supposed to have misappropriated some of the funds of the Swadeshi Steam Navigation Company. He was released from Cannanore Jail on 23rd December 1912. Associates: C.S. Bharati, S. Siva, T.R. Mahadev Ayyar. An irreconcilable of the worst type. Photograph in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

Chidananda Swami, *alias* **Ganagdara Pattar,** *alias* **Krishna Ram Chandra Ayyar,** *son of* Ullathamadathil Pattar,

a Madrasi who has for many years wandered about India, including **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 38 (1913); height 5′ 7″; strong build; inclined to be stout; fair complexion; round face; chubby cheeks; thick lips; pointed nose; wide nostrils; large eyes; high forehead; small mouth and teeth; high cheek bones. A disciple of the Ram Krishna Mission; was secretary to the Tarkeswar Mahant. Goes about the country lecturing on religious subjects with occassionally an admixture of political propaganda. Has often lectured on boycott of foreign goods, swadeshi and swaraj. Visited Patna and Puri which he left early in 1913 with Bhut Nath Mitter, with whose wife he is openly living (1913). A debauchee.

Chura Mani, *son of* Saudagar Mal, Agarwal Bania, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 5″; sallow; strong build; round face; pock marked; mark on right cheek below eye; screws up his eyes when talking; *age* 50 (1913). Father of Jaswant Rai and partner of Lakhpat Rai. Is a pleader and a most astute and able man, one of the most influential Arya Samajists in Northern India, but for his immoral private life would have been one of acknowledged leaders. Has a big connection in Calcutta, Bombay and the United Provinces. Is an extremists in views.

Churamani, **Bhagwantrai**, Punjabi, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 25 (1913); height 5′ 5″; sallow complexion; ordinary build. He is the Bombay Manager of Jaswantrai and Company Limited, at Kalbadevi Road, who are commission merchants. Is the brother of Jaswantrai who formerly conducted the "Punjabi" and was sentenced to 6 months simple imprisonment. He is reported to be a malcontent and deserving of watching because of of his family connections.

D

Dalip Singh, *son of* Hazara Singh, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Sallow complexion; broad face; small pug nose; black mole between left eye and nose; small eyes; height 5′ 7″; *age* 31 (1913). Dismissed from the 16th Cavalry for receiving seditious newspapers and propagating dis-

loyalty in the regiment.

Damle, Keshav Narayen Shastri *alias* **Keshav Krishna,** *alias* **Shrimant Paramhansa Shri Sachinanda Swami,** Chitpawan Brahmin. *Age* 47 years (1913) ; wheat complexion ; height 5′ 7″ ; rather stout ; stammers a little while talking. Is a Sanyasi holding extremist views. Friend of G.B. Deshpande, Pleader of Belgaum. Was convicted and sentenced to one year's simple imprisonment by the District Magistrate, Dhulia, in 1910 under Section 124-A., Indian Penal Code, for publishing his book "Ekaslokigita" since proscribed. On appeal, however, the term was reduced to 3 months' simple imprisonment.

Damle, Sitaram Kesheo, B.A., LL.B., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Dapoli, Ratnagiri and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 39 (1913) ; fair complexion ; short ; strong build ; handsome features. An active political agitator. One of the editors of the defunct newspaper "Rashtramat", publisher of the magazine "Rastrodaya" which is no longer in existence. Seditious speaker and writer. Fined Rs. 50 by the Bijapur Magistrate in 1909 in a defamation case. Publisher of Tilak's case in 1908.

Dandekar, Purshottam Laxman, *Konkanasth, residence Nasik,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; strong build. Sentenced in Nasik conspiracy case to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910.*

Dandekar, Ramchandra Vishnu, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Gudghe, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 37 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion ; medium build ; grey eyes ; round face ; straight nose. Connected with the Abhinav Bharat Society. Is a dangerous extremist.

Dandekar, Yeshwant Pandurang, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Gudghe, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 29 (1913). Dangerous extremist.

Dani, Anant Govind, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Vinchur, Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark ; medium build. One of the prominent members of the Abhinav Bharat. A political agitator. He used to teach boys revolutionary principles. Dismissed from the Education Department.

Das, Babaji Thakur, residence Dhaniaphari, Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa**. Short, broad nose ; narrow high forehead ; raised eyebrows ; slanting eyes ; thick lower lip ; wheat complexion ; stout and strong build ; *age* 60 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″, has a mole on left temple. A very influential Sadhu who initiated P. Chaki and his party as Sadhu at the Belur Math, Howrah, Guru of S.J.A. Mitter and K.N. Banerji. One of Dr. Mitter's plans was to get youth trained by T. Das and then send them out as political missionaries.

Das, Bawa Balram, residence Gujranwala, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; long face. *Age* 30 (1913) ; medium height ; wears spectacles. An intimate friend of the agitators of Gujranwala and was strongly suspected of having a hand in the Gujranwala bomb hoax of 1910 for which G. Mall, the postal peon was convicted.

Das, Bireswar, *son of* Madhab Chandra, residence Paranpur, Malda, **Bengal**, Mahisya. Fair complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 40 (1913). Was Headmaster of the Malda National School. Discharged for want of sufficient evidenee in the Gopalpur dacoity Probably concerned in tha Barrah dacoity, one of the stolen notes having been traced to him.

Das, Gangadhar, *son of* Mohim Chandra Das, Kayastha, residence Sabharara, Abhonagore, Jessore, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; dark complexion ; medium build ; deepset eyes ; long face ; irregular teeth ; vaccinated ; walks erect ; height 5′ 4″. Member of A. Chakravarti's gang. Familiar with bomb manual found at 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : A.B. Chakravarti, B.B. De and other members of Alka Anushilan Samiti and its branches.

Das, Gonesh Chandra, *son of Hari Narayan Das, Mahisya, residence Dakhin Moyna, Tamluk, Midnapore,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; strong build ; short stature : age 24 (1913). Mentioned by Sailen Das as being a member of Noni Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Haludbari dacoity case and 1 year in Howrah gang case. Associates :*

S.K. Das, R.D. Chakravarti, U. Dev, H. Banerjee, I.N. Nandi, N.G. Sen, M.N. Biswas, B.B. Biswas.

Das, Hem Chandra, *son of Khattra Mohan Das, Mehisya. Medium complexion ; thin build ; tall; age 25 (1913) ; residence Radhanagore Naraingarh,* **Bengal.** *Member of the Manicktolla gang of conspirators. Went to France to learn bomb-making. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced, 23rd November 1909, to transportation for life. Associates : Janendara Nath Bose, J K. Nag, Ashutosh Roy.*

Das, Jadu Nath, *son of* Kali Nath, Kayastha, residence Manikaha, Monohardi, Dacca, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; medium build ; round face ; *age* 24 (1913). Captain of Shantripara branch of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted in Shatirpara boat theft case (1908). Sentenced in Dacca conspiracy case to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 7th August 1911, but acquitted by the High Court on Appeal on 2nd April 1912. Friend of Trialakhya Chakravarti.

Das, Jotindra Nath, Kayasth, *son of* Gobinda Chandra Das of Paharipur, Midnapore and Lokenath Balasore, residence Lokenath Balasore, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 30 (1913), founder of Paharipur akhara, where lathi play was practised, and associate of the members of the Basanta Malati akhara, friend of S.N. Bose and used to join in picketting and singing national songs. Took a leading part in arranging the National Conference. According to one of the accused in the Midnapore conspiracy case, he is acquainted with bomb-making. Is a teacher in the Lokenath School, Balasore.

Das, Khagendra Chandra Nath, *alias* **Gurkha,** *son of* Kali Charan, residence Kakardha, Sadar, Baharganj and 220, Cornwallis Street, **Calcutta,** Kayastha. Short ; strong build ; pock-pitted face ; dark ; smiles when speaking. Member of Dacca Anushilan Samiti and was employed in the house of *ex*-deportee A.K. Datta. Maintained by the Bhandab Samiti and sent occasionally to Calcutta, where he is supposed to hold communication with the anarchists. Released for want of evidence in case of

murder of Hd. Con. S.C. Chakrabatti. Bound down for not being able to give a satisfactory account of himself. Released on bail, and suddenly disappeared with some cash belonging to his employers. Associates: N.K. Bose, B. Mazumdar, D.M. Sen, U.N. Sen.

Das, Mukunda Lal, *alias Jagyeswar De, son of Guru Dayal, residence Barisal, Bakarganj,* **Bengal,** *Kayastha. Dark complexion; medium build and height; face pock-pitted; age 34 (1913). Expelled from Rajchandra School for misconduct. Was a collectorate peon but dismissed for disobedience in 1907. Member of Bandhab Samiti, and chief lieutenant of A.K. Datta. Helped in boycotting and terrorizing shopkeepers and customers. Proceeded as a volunteer to Comilla disguised as a Muhammadan and assaulted some Muhammadans of that place. Published the seditious leaflet "Matri Puja." Arrested in November 1908, with his Jatra Party when a lot of seditious papers and some medals from extremist admirers were found in his possession. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment, February 1909, under Section 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code. Released in August 1911. A desperate character.*

Das, Nirode Baran, *son of* Kashi Nath Das, residence Koyore, Khandaghosh, Burdwan, **Bengal**. Dark complexion; strong build; *age* 38 (1913). Printer of the "Hitabadi" newspapers. Convicted and sentenced on the 12th February 1910 to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, but sentence reduced to 6 months rigorous imprisonment on appeal.

Das, Pramode Bihari, *son of Naba Kumar, Kayastha, residence Lonesingh, Faridpur and Wari,* **Bengal,** *Medium complexion; medium build; pointed nose; age 20 (1913); height 5′ 3″. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Brother to P. Bihari. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment; sentence reduced to 2 years by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).*

Das, Pulin Bihari, *son of Naba Kumar, Kayastha residence Lonesingh, Palong, Police Station Faridpore,* **Bengal.**

Slight build ; height 5′ 3″ ; medium complexion ; curled hair ; age 35 (1913). Notorious revolutionary and captain-general of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was deported under Regulation III of 1818 in December 1908. Suspected to have engineered the Barra and other dacoities in the Dacca and Faridpore districts ; was convicted in the assault case in 1907 ; also charged with kidnapping boys for his Samiti. Belongs to the "Deputy" family of Lonesingh. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to transportation for life. Sentenced reduced by High Court on appeal to 7 years' transportation (2nd April 1912).

Das, Purna Chandra, *son of* Kashi Nath Das, residence Ishikpur, **Bengal**, Kayasth. Dark ; tall ; thin ; front teeth rather high ; *age* 23 (1913). Recently prosecuted in a forgery case and an Arms Act case at Calcutta, but acquitted. Strongly suspected as one of the organisers of the Bhadralog gang of dacoits of Eastern Bengal.

Das, Rajani Nath, *alias* **Rajni Kanta**, *son of* Iswar Chandra, Kayasth, residence Mendiganj, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 7″ ; one scar (burn) on the back of left hand ; one small scar on right temple; one big mole on left of chest ; vaccinated ; *age* 34 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Das, Rajani Nath or Kanta, *son of* Ambika Charan, Kayasth, residence Angaria, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 1½″ ; prominent nose ; one scar on front and outer side of right leg ; one mole on forehead ; one star on outer side of left knee, and one in front ; vaccinated ; *age* 24 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Das or De, Ramesh Chandra, *son of* Gura Dayal, residence Alikanda, Police Station Barisal, **Bengal**. Brother of M.L. Das, volunteer, and anti-Government. Convicted on 20th January 1909 under Section 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, for publishing a book of seditious songs called Matripuja Gan, and sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment. Appeal dismissed by Sessions Judge, Bakarganj, on 10th March 1909.

Das, Sailendra Kumar, *son of Akshay Kumar Lonsingh, Kayasth, residence Palong,* **Bengal**, *and Nos. 4-3, Shyma Charan Dey's Street, Calcutta. Age 24 (1913); fair complexion ; short ; strong build ; height 5′ 4″ ; curling hair ; prominent teeth. Arrested in the Haludbari dakaiti and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 26th April 1910, and 2 years in the Howrah gang case on the 19th April 1911. In the latter his sentence has been remitted in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911. His father is a Munsif ; consin Lal Behari Das, Deputy Magistrate, consin Pulin Behari Das of Dacca Associates : All the accused in the Howrah gang case and Haludbari dacoity case.*

Das, Santosh, *son of* Peary Mohan Das, Kayastha, residence Mirbazar, Midnapore, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; straight, prominent nose ; strong built ; receding chin ; the letters S.C.D. tattooed on left forearm; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 26 (1913). Sent up in Midnapore bomb case, and committed to the Sessions for trial. Acquitted. Associates : J.J. Ghosh, S. Sen, R. Laha.

Das, Shrish Chandra, *son of* Rasik Lal Das of Shaorail, Faridpur, Purnea, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; strong build. A friend of *ex*-deportee S. Mullick and of the Calcutta and Kushtea extremists. Was also suspected in the Kushtia shooting case. Was implicated in the Barrah dacoity by an informer.

Das, Sital Chandra, *alias* **Hridoy Nath Singh**, *alias* **Har Dayal Dutt**, *alias* **Moti Nandi**, *son of* Broja Nath Singh, Hindu Subarna. *Age* 34 (1913) ; slanting eyes ; prominent nose ; low forehead : separate eyebrows ; medium complexion ; thin build ; both arms vaccinated. Member of Upen Chakravarti's gang. Discharged in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : Members of Upendra Chakravarti's gang,

Das, Sundari Mohan, Dr., *son of* Raj Mohan Das. *Age* 53 (1913) ; residence Dighi, Bisnath, Sylhet and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Extremist and agitator. A follower and close friend of Bipin Pal. Attended many political meetings held in Calcutta, and is believed to have been the medi-

cal adviser of the Manicktollah garden boys when an accident befell them in the course of their experiments with explosives.

Das, Surendra Nath, *alias* **Surrendra Nath Adhikri**, *son of* Jadab Nath Das, residence Malda, Bengal and Manbhum, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 22 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; medium build ; deep set eyes ; blunt nose ; narrow forehead ; separate eyebrows ; small pock marks on body. Was convicted in a revolver theft case ; convicted 5th December 1910 for distributing Swadhin Bharat leaflets but released December 1911. Visits Jhalda in Manbhum frequently. Considered a dangerous criminal.

Das, Tincourie, *son of* Rama Nath Das, Kayastha, residence Magilpore, Joynagar, **Bengal.** Dark complexion ; medium build and height ; *age* 30 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabatti as being member of N.G.S. Gupta's party. Suspected in the Netra dacoity case. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : R.K. Bhattacharji, A.C. Bhattacharji, S.N. Bose and U.N. Banarji.

Das, Umesh Chandra, *alias* **Noni**, *son of* Madhab Chandra Das, residence Calcutta and Dhubri, **Assam**. Sallow ; height 5′ 3″ ; thin. Member of the Arunachal Asram and supposed to know how to manufacture explosives. Untraced since September 1912.

Das Gupta, Ashutosh, *son of Kasi Parasanna Das, Baidya, residence Garurgaor, Police Station Munshiganj,* **Bengal.** *Fair ; medium build ; deep-set eyes ; age 27 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. After the dissolution of the Samiti he absconded for about a year. Suspected in Bhojeswar attempted dacoity. In November 1909 he was arrested at Agartala together with Santi Mukharji and D. Guha at the time of the Lieutenant-Governor's visit, but released. His father is a teacher in the Dacca National School and resided in the house of Lalit Ray, pleader. Is related to S. Sen of Sanorang, a retired nazir. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to transportation for life. Sentence reduced to 6 years' transportation*

by the High Court on appeal on 2nd April 1912.

Das Gupta, Biswas Ranjan, *son of* Khiti Mohan Das, residence Patna, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″ ; medium build ; front teeth slightly protruding ; defect in one eye. A volunteer. He took a prominent part in the cremation of Kanai Lal Dutt, who was executed for murder of Noren Gossain, approver in Alipore bomb case. Is said to be acquainted with many extremist leaders. Is a book-maker and frequents racing centres.

Das Gupta, Dinesh Chandra, residence of Churain, Dacca, **Bengal**. Apparently the brother of Suresh Chandra Das Gupta, a listed suspect who was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Related to Satish Chandra Datta Gupta of Belligaon. Arrested to 21st November 1913, at Belliaghatta, Calcutta, in a room in which materials for the manufacture of bombs were discovered ; is under trial in connection with the find.

Das Gupta, Girindra Mohan, *son of Jamini Mohan, Baidya, residence Wari, Kotwali Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Height 5′ 10″ ; age 17 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; six scars on outer side left leg ; one scar on middle (inner side) of right leg ; one circular scar above the right ankle in front. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 4th February 1913, in the Nangalband dacoity case. Sentenced, under the Arms Act, for find of arms at Wari (24th February 1913), to 18th months' rigorous imprisonment. Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.*

Das Gupta, Janendra Mohan, *alias* **Krishna**, *son of* Akhil Chandra, Baidya, residence Bashira, Tangibari, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; thin build ; face pock-pitted ; one scar on right elbow ; one long scar on back of left wrist ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 19 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Das Gupta, Jogendra Chandra, *son of* Tara Kanta, Baidya, residence Kalma, Munshiganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 31 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Said to have

been the owner of arms found at Kalma in April 1909. Related to Bhupati Charan Das Gupta, Headmaster, Kalma High English School. Acquitted by the Sessions Court on 8th August 1911, in the Dacca conspiracy case.

Das Gupta, Kumud Bandhu, *alias* **Kumudeshwar,** *son of* Kedareswar, Baidya, residence Bidgaon, Rajabari, Dacca, **Bengal**. Oval face ; stout build ; dark complexion ; one scar on left chin ; one scar on inner side of right leg ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 20 (1913). Member of the Bidgaon branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; was arrested in the Naria (Faridpur) dacoity case. Has been untraced since the arrests of Samiti members in kidnapping case (1907). Father is a clerk in the Judge's Court, Noakhali. Implicated as having taken part in Barrah dacoity in 1908 and in the Bhojeswar and Naria dacoities in 1908.

Das Gupta, Nishi Kanta, *son of* Ambika Charan, Baidya, residence Sidhyakati, Nalchiti, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; one scar on outer side of left thigh ; little toe on left foot inverted ; one mole on left side of chin ; vaccinated ; *age* 20 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Das Gupta, Ramesh Chandra, *alias* **Bankin Chandra Ray, Gupta,** *son of Khirode Chandra Das Gupta, residence Kalia, Jessore,* **Bengal**. *Separate eyebrows ; age 21 (1913); thick lower lip ; slanting eyes ; large mouth ; short lobe ears ; medium complexion ; height 4′ 7″. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, gave a false name when members of the Samiti were being verified. Suspected in theft of 2 guns in 1909 from the house of a mukhtiar in Faridpur and in the Dariapur dakaiti of Faridpur. Sentenced (March 1913) to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in Comilla attempted dacoity ; discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case. His father is 2nd clerk, Judge's Court, Faridpur. Related to B.C. Sen and K.C.D. Gupta. An associate of members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and those convicted in the attempted Comilla dacoity case.*

Das Gupta, Satish Chandra, *alias* **Sukhumar,** *son of* Jagat Chandra, Baidya, residence Kamarpur, Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal,** residing at Kamarkhara, Tangibari, Dacca ; Calcutta address, No. 88, Coria Road. Medium complexion ; thin built ; tall ; *age* 28 (1913). Used to visit the Sonarang National School, Dacca. Sent up in the Sonarang postal peon assault and theft case, but acquitted under Section 258, Criminal Procedure Code. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and of the Kamarkhara branch of the samiti. Related to S.C.S. Gupta, who is employed in the Hill Tippera State. Implicated by an informer as having taken part in the Kalargaon, Dadpur and other political dakaities. A dangerous man. Wanders about and frequently visits Calcutta. Associates : H.B. Roy, B.L. Gupta. Should be carefully watched.

Dasi, Sarat Sundari, *alias* **Saraswati,** *alias* **Sudami Debya,** *daughter of* Nil Mahadeo Rai of Baranagar, Howrah. *Age* 48 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; fair ; indented nose ; wears gerua clothes ; has "O.M." tattooed on her chest. Was the wife of the Head Clerk, Alipore Collectorate, and on his death she became a sadhin and frequently addressed meetings advocating the Arya Samaj. Frequently visits her daughter who resides at Madhupur, Santhal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa.**

Dastane, Vasudeo Vithal, B.A., LL.B., Deshasth Brahmin, residence Bhusawal, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 32 (1913). Is a great friend of P.M. Bapat and holds extremist views.

Datar, Ramchandra Kesheo Shastri, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik and Bombay, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; strong build ; brown complexion. Brother of W.K.S. Datar. Is a dismissed Karkun of the Nasik District Court. A sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Fined Rs. 15 along with his brother, on 8th May 1907, under Sections 147, 149 and 332, Indian Penal Code. The Savarkar brothers used to live in his house in Nasik. He had been to Dhulia and accompanied N. Savarkar, on his release

from jail, on 23rd June 1911.

Datar, Waman Kasheo, Shastri Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency** and Baroda. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build. Squints. A leader of the Abhinav Bharat Society and intimate friend of the Savarkar brothers. Fined Rs. 15 on 8th May 1907, under Sections 332, Indian Penal Code, and bound over for 1 year under Section 106, Criminal Procedure Code. Was present at the general meetings of the Abhinav Bharat Society in 1906 and 1907, and its six monthly meetings in 1907 and 1908.

Datta, Additya Chandra, *son of Ananda Chandra, Kayastha, residence Banma, Rupganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; pointed nose ; thin build ; tall stature ; age 23 (1913). Was convicted in the stabbing case at Narayanganj in 1909. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the attempted dacoity case at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913), but acquitted by the High Court on appeal.*

Datta, Akshay Kumar, *alias* **Loha**, *son of* Nanda Kumar, Kayastha, residence Bharkhola, Police Station Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Thick lower lip ; cut mark in the centre of the forehead ; dark complexion ; *age* 23 (1913). Prominent member of the Dacca. Anushilan Samiti now a disciple of G.N. Swami, a sanyasi of Gorakhpur, United Provinces. A fanatic who usually carries a copy of "Gita" with him. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. Acquitted on appeal by the High Court (2nd April 1912).

Datta, Amulya Krishna, *son of Rajani Kanta Dutta, residence Calcutta,* **Bengal**. *Age 21 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act in April 1910.*

Datta, Annada Charan, *son of* Shyam Sunder Dutt, residence, Cuttack, **Bihar and Orissa**. Holds extreme views and is a great admirer of Arabindo Ghosh, *vide* paragraph 1930, Bengal Abstract, 1909.

Datta, Benode Lal, *son of* Taraprasad Dutt, Tanti, residence Hatkhola, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 28-30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark complexion ; medium build ;

cut mark on left cheek. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Datta, Bhupendra Nath, *son of Mohendra Nath Dutt, resident of* **Bengal,** *at present in* **America.** *Age 37 (1913). Editor of the "Jugantar" and member of the Manicktolla gang. Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 24th July 1907.*

Datta, Bijoy Kumar, *son of* Hari Mohan Datta, Kayastha, residence Bajrajogini, Dacca, **Bengal** and Nowgong, **Assam.** Dark ; medium build ; *age* 30 (1913). Was a political suspect in Eastern Bengal. Being under surveillance in Dacca and Mymensingh removed to Assam, where his behaviour has not been bad.

Datta, Brajendra Kumar, *son of Krishna Kumar Sakhari, residence Khaboshpur, Manitganj, Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Medium complexion, stature and build ; pointed nose ; round face ; sharp eyes ; age 22 (1913). Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nangla-Jessore gang case in 1911. Released after the Delhi Darbar Case.*

Datta, Chaudhri, Abinash Chandra, *son of* Khetra Mohan, Kayastha, residence Kushanagar, Nalchiti, Bakarganj, **Bengal.** Dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on the nose ; one black shot mark on left side of abdomen ; one scar on left eyebrow ; height 5′ 4½″ ; *age* 21 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Datta, Deb Prosad, Kayastha, *son of* Kali Narayan Dutt of Majilpur, 24-Parganas, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; stout ; wears spectacles ; stutters. Extremist and swadeshist. Related to A. Ghosh and is an associate of *ex*-deportees M. Guha, S.C. Chatarji and K.K. Mitter.

Datta Gupta, Sarada Charan, *son of* Durga Charan, Baidya, residence Molapdia, Madhyapara, **Bengal.** Fair ; medium build ; *age* 24 (1913). Member of Tran Bikashini Sabha. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment ; acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).

Datta, Haridas *alias* **Bagahari,** *son of* Dwarkanath Dutta,

residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 37 (1913); medium complexion; tall; stout. Acquitted accused in the Alipore bomb case. Friend of Satish Bose of the Anushilan Samiti.

Datta, Jogendra Chandra *son of* Gobinda Chandra Datta, Pleader, Sunamganj, Syhet, **Assam,** Kayestha. Fair; short stature; light brown eyes; *age* 23 (1913). During the agitation of 1906-08 used to teach lathi play. Frequently visits Calcutta and is supposed to mix with political suspects and members of secret societies there. Brother of N.C. Datta.

Datta, Jogesh Chandra, *alias* **Satyendra Nath,** *son of* Ram Kumar, Kayastha, residence Adarbari, Police Station Janjibari, **Bengal**. Medium complexion; Medium build; height 5′ 4″; *age* 25 (1913). Studied in the Routhbog School. Was a teacher in the Garpara and Tili Zilla Schools. Cousin of Ganga Charan Datta. The active members of the Routhbog and Kamarkhara branches of the Anushilan Samiti were reported to be his intimate friends. Suspected in the Ayanipur dacoity, Dacca district. House searched in March 1912 and seditious literature found in his possession. Was bound down under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 to be of good behaviour for one year. Appeal was dismissed by the District Magistrate on 11th June 1911.

Datta, Kartic Chandra, *son of Srikrista Dutt, Kayastha, residence Santipur, Nadia,* **Bengal**. *Age 28 (1913); long lobe; Roman nose; large mouth; lips parted; fair; strong build; height 5′ 7″. Member of the Manicktolla gang and leader of the "Jugantar" gang. Sent up in the Santapur Missionary assault case and sent to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Sentenced on 29th March 1909 to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Baghati dacoity case. Released 27th December 1913. Associate: K.C. Mukerji.*

Datta, Kumar Kristo, *son of* Gopal Chandra Dutt, residence Puri, **Bihar and Orissa**. Is an extremist. He advanced money to Brahmabhandab Upadhyaya to conduct the

"Sandhya". A staunch admirer and friend of Arabindo Ghosh, Bepin Chandra Pal, and C.R. Das.

Datta, Nagendra Chandra, *son of* Gobinda Chandra Datta, Pleader of Sunamganj, Sylhet, **Assam**. Kayastha Dark ; short stature ; sharp nose ; *age* 28 (1913). During the agitation of 1906-08 used to teach lathi play. Frequently visits Calcutta and is supposed to mix with political suspects and members of Secret Societies there. Brother of J.C. Datta.

Datta, Nagendra Nath, *alias* **Bipulananda Saraswati**, *son of* Jai Kishore Datta, residence Shojangram, Sylhet, **Assam**. Kayastha. Fair ; mid build ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 34 (1913) ; clean shaved. Was a prominent member of the Arunachal Asram. Sent up for trial in the Jagatsi case, pleaded guilty and threw himself on the mercy of the court and was fined Rs. 150. His maternal uncle M.C. De died of gun-shot wounds received in the Jagatsi affair. Nagendra was more or less of a tool in the hands of his uncle Mahendra.

Datta, Pabitra, *son of* Panchcouri Dutta, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; medium height ; medium stature ; wheat complexion. Manager of Chhatra Bhandar. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted.

Datta, Ram Bhaj, Pandit, Chaudhri, B.A , Pleader of the Chief Court of the Punjab, *son of* Radha Kishen, residence Lahore. **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; *age* 45 (1913) ; medium height ; strong build. Graduated at the Punjab University. In July 1900 was enrolled as pleader and now practises at Lahore. Married to the well-known and notorious Sarala Devi, with whose movements and aspirations he is in active sympathy. A zealous and bigotted Arya Samajist. Purchased the "Hindustan" in 1907, the tone of which has been hostile to Government. Visited England in 1908. Personally the Pandit is a man of little account but is a tool in the hands of his able wife.

Datta, Ullaskar, *son of Dwijadas Dutt, Kayastha, residence Kailkachra, Brahambari, Tippera and Shibpur*, **Bengal**.

Light brown complexion ; one big sore mark on forehead (left side) ; one sore mark on right eyelid ; age 27 (1913) ; medium build ; height 5′ 7½″ ; one sore mark on right wrist ; one sore mark on right leg. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case, and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for life. Associates : N.N.S. Gupta, D.D.S. Gupta, G.K. Ghosh, N. Roy, and S.K. Sen.

Daulat Ram, *son of* Basant Ram, Brahmin, residence Khanpur, Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Sallow ; thin build ; medium height ; *age* 28 (1913). An extremely bigoted Arya ; a good speaker ; object of his lectures is doubtful.

David, Joseph, an Indian Christian, *son of* Arule Pillai, resident of Senegal, West Africa, now a resident of Pondicherry, **Madras** *Age* 22 (1913) ; dark ; big round eyes ; speaks English, Tamil and French. Is a French subject. Is a student in the Colonial College, Pondicherry. He is a close friend of the Bengali youths in Pondicherry. Is reported to be translating into English certain French seditious literature and treatise on bomb formula. Associates : S. Chakrabatti, B.K. Nag, N.K. Gupta, C.S. Bharati and V.V.S. Ayyar. He is reported to be a dangerous character and to be the right-hand man of the extremists in Pondicherry.

Davre, Vishwas Balwant, *Deshasth Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; sallow complexion ; rather stout. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case on 24th December 1910.*

De, Annada Charan, *son of* Nabu Krishna, Kayastha, residence Jafrabad, Sitakund, Chittagong, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; two scars on right shoulder ; one mole on left side of nose. Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

De, Aswini Kumar, Kayastha, residence Alka, Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 26 (1913). Member of Abani Chakrabatti's gang. Familiar with bomb manual found at Jorabagan Street,

Calcutta. Associates : Same as those of J.M. Basu.

De, Atul Chandra, Bengali, Kayastha, residence Moheswarpara, Khulna, **Bengal**. Member of Abani Chakrabatti's gang. Familiar with the bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

De, Bidhu Bhusan, *son of Kristo Lal Dey, Kayastha, residence Paikpara, Abhoynagar,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913). Medium complexion and build ; height 5′ 3″ ; round face ; walks fast. Member of Alka Anushilan Samiti and Abani Chakrabarti's gang. Took part in Nangla dacoity. Sentenced in Khulna conspiracy case to 7 years' transportation on 30th August 1910. Associates : M. De, K.C. Mukerji, A.B. Chakravarti, G. Das, K.I. Ghose.*

De, Bimola Chandra, *son of* Shib Charan, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 31 (1913) ; fair ; thin ; medium height. Mentioned by Lolit Chakrabarty as a member of the secret society. He was sent up in connection with the Howrah gang case but discharged.

De, Biraj, *alias* **Hemanta Kumar**, *son of* Chamu, Kayastha, residence Akurthakur, Tangail, Mymensingh, **Bengal**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; straight nose ; low forehead ; eyes straight ; thick upper lip ; short-lobe ears ; medium complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 1½″. Member of the Akhurthakur Surhid Samiti. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Tangail gang case, 1910. Acquitted on appeal. Dangerous.

De, Bolai Chand, *son of* Soshi Lal, residence Sarishapara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 25-26 (1913) ; dark complexion ; short stature ; medium build ; squint eyed. A prominent member of the Chandernagore gang.

De, Chandra Sekhar, *alias* **Chandra Sekhar Sen**, *son of Chandi Charan, Kayastha, residence Safullakandi, Banchrampur, Tippera,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium build ; age 22 (1913) ; prominent long nose ; broad forehead ; eyes wide apart and slanting ; thick lower lip ; slightly protruding teeth. Was a resident member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; after its dissolution in December 1908 remained concealed under an assumed name as*

a teacher in M.L. Sen's National School. Arrested in July 1910, on suspicion, after visiting P.B. Das and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, at Kotwali. Arrested on 21st November 1913, at Belliaghatta with Amrita Lal Hazra, Sarada Charan Guha and Dinesh Chandra Das Gupta, for being in possession of shells for bombs similar in construction to the Delhi, Maulvi Bazaar Series. Under trial,

De, Fatik Chandra, *son of* Haran Chandra, Kayastha, residence Baira, Police Station Manickganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; long face ; height 5′ 6″. *Age* 26 (1913). Prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Teacher in the Dacca National School. Expelled from Dacca College. Associate of Khagendra Kishor Ghosh. Arrested in the Janmastami stabbing case.

De, Lal Mohan, *alias* **Larwa**, *son of* Guru Nath Kayastha, residence Madhyapara, **Bengal**. Fair ; thin build ; tall stature ; *age* 24 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Absconded after the Barrah dacoity. House searched. Arrested in February 1910, but discharged for want of evidence. Bound over under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code (August 1910). Friend of A. Chakravarti, absconding accused in the Chanpali dacoity, Noakhali. Untraced.

De, Lalit Mohan, *alias* **Naleni**, *alias* **Nono Dey**, *son of* Amrit Lal Dey, Hindu, residence Moheshwarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal**. Fair ; medium build ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 27 (1913). Member of U. Chakrabarti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : Same as B.N. Bhattacharji.

De, Mukunda Lal, *alias* **Jageshwar**, *son of Guru Dayal residence Alinkanda, Police Station, Barisal,* **Bengal**. *Convicted in a case under Sections 153-A and 124-A, Indian Penal Code. Author and singer of seditious "Matripuja". Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 300, or in default 1 month's rigorous imprisonment, December 1908.*

De, Narain Chandra, Kayastha, *son of* Dwarka Nath Dey, Residence Nusani, Jowgacha, Howrah, **Bengal**. *Age* 21 (1913) ; fair ; height medium ; strong build ; letters N.C.D. tattooed on left forearm. Sentenced on 22nd February 1909 to pay a fine of Rs. 250, in default 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 19-F of the Arms Act. Reported to be a member of a secret society at Howrah. Some seditious papers were found in his house in November 1909. Knows how to make bombs. Associates : P. Sircar and K. Chakravarti.

De, Noni Lal, *son of* Soshi Lal Dey, Tanti, residence Sarishapara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; medium complexion and build ; short stature. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists and of the Surhid Bhandar. He was a staunch swadeshist, but is now reported to be practically insane. Brother of political suspects P. Dey and B. Dey.

De, Provash Chandra, *alias* **Manic Lal De**, *son of Nobin Chandra De, residence Calcutta*, **Bengal**. *Age 27 (1913) ; dark complexion ; medium build ; short stature. Member of the Manicktolla gang ; sent up in the Alipore bomb case, but acquitted ; was reported to have formed a plot to kill the Viceroy on the occasion of the Tollygunge Races in 1910. Convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment, "Jugantar" Leaflet.*

De, Purna Chandra, *son of* Shoshi Lal De, residence Sarishpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 27-28 (1913) ; medium complexion ; short stature ; squint-eyed. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists and of the Sudhir Bhandar. Associates : Political suspect J. Ghosh.

De, Sudhir Chandra, *son of Jogendra Nath Dey, Kayastha, residence Alka, Fultola,* **Bengal**. *Fair ; thin build ; front teeth are a little larger than the rest ; age 26 (1913) ; tall. Member of the Alka Anusilan Samiti and A.B. Chakrabarti's gang. Sent on 30th August 1910 to 5 years' transportation in the Nangla conspiracy case. Associates : B.N. Ghose, B. Dey, S.K. Mitter, B. Ghose and*

A. Chakravarti.

De, Upendra, alias **Deb**, *son of Ashutosh Deb, Kayastha, residence Santragachi, Jowgacha, Howrah,* **Bengal**. *Vaccination marks on both arms ; small scar on left side of forehead ; another mark on left side of nose ; mole on left side of neck ; height 5′ 2″. Age 24 (1913). Mentioned by Sailen Das as being a member of Noni Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Haludbari dacoity case, and 1 year in Howrah gang case. Associates : S.K. Dass, S. Chandra Biswas, A.C. Mukerji, S.N. Chatterji, N.K. Roy, G. Chandra Das, B.B. Biswas, M.W. Biswas, H.N. Biswas. J.N. Chakravarti, L.N. Chakravarti, J.N. Hazra.*

Deb, Abani Mohan, *son of* Kailash Chandra Deb, Hindu, residence Karapara, Bagerhat, Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion and build ; tattoo mark "Rakbal phota" between the two brows, cut mark on knee ; *age* 35 (1913), height 5′ 8″. Sentenced in Pallichitra sedition case on 15th March 1910 to 2 months rigorous imprisonment.

Deb, Birendra Kumar, Kayastha, *son of* Sathori Deb of Karmagar, Hughli and Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 42 (1913) ; medium height and build but inclined to be stout ; wheat complexion ; front teeth large and slightly protruding, has a scar on the forehead almost between the eyes and a mole on the left nostril. Is closely related to U. Dutt and B.C. Pal. Has recently started a small shop in Giridih and sells rice, dal, etc. The shop is a meeting place for all the young unemployed Bengalis in the town. Used to take part in secret students' meetings. Is considered a mischievous character.

Deb, Girish Chandra, *son of* Krishna Chandra Deb, Kayastha, residence Kalakata, Rangpur, and Dhubri, **Assam**. Dark complexion ; wart on right side of nose and one on forearm ; cut mark on left heel ; right ear bored. Was arrested as a volunteer at the district conference held at Nangaon, Rajshahi, in 1908 and convicted by the District Magistrate, Rajshahi, under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and ordered to furnish two

sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for one year. Strongly suspected in a dacoity committed at Baliagram, Rangpur, on 6th November 1911. Strongly suspected to have pasted a copy of the Swadhin Bharat on the wall of the bar library at Kurigram. His associates are Joy Krishna Datta of Kurigram, Sarat Chandra Datta of Balgachia, Biraj Mohan Datta and Binode Behari Sarkar of Dhubri Town.

Deshpande, Balwant Ramakant, *alias* **Rajaram Pant**, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; thick set. Was a follower of the late A. Ramchandra and a great friend of J.N. Thatte, by whom he is alleged to have been his companion in the attempt to shoot Justice Chandarakar. Also a friend of K.D. Bhagvat, Bapu Rao, and P.M. Baput.

Deshpande, Gangadhar Balkrishna, Deshastha Brahmin, residence Belgaum, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 47 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; grey hair ; medium build ; round face. Connected with the conspiracy to murder Colonel Ferris. Editor and Proprietor of the "Rashtramat" shortly before it became defunct. Great friend of Kaka Patel and lieutenant of B.G. Tilak. Encouraged K.O. Bhagwat to learn bomb-making ; great influence in Belgaum. Pretends anxious to turn over new leaf, but undoubtedly disloyal at heart and biding time. Under suspicion of abetment of a murder in Sangli State.

Deshpande, Hanmant Ganesh, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Belgaum, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; strong build. Extremist. The Kolhapur bomb and certain weapon belonging to Damodhar Hari Joshi were made over to him for safe custody by G.V. Yalji and were eventually found at his house at Majgaon. Was accordingly prosecuted and convicted under the Arms Act at Wadgoan (Kurandwad) in 1909 and his watan lands in the State confiscated.

Deshpande, Keshavrao Ganesh, Doshasth Brahmin, residence Sayajipura, near **Baroda city**. Wheat complexion ; height 5 6″ ; strong build ; *age* 43 (1913). Went to

England, qualified as Bar-at-law and returned to India in 1892. Defended Tilak in 1897 and joined the Baroda State service the following year and resided in the same bungalow with A. Ghosh. Was a prime mover and manager of the Ganganath Vidhyalaya, an institution linked with the Manicktolla conspiracy. Was a friend of A. Ramchandra and P. Madhavrao. Was forced to resign the State service on account of his attitude and views. A religious fanatic and visionary, whose connection with extremists makes him dangerous.

Deshpande, Vaman Govind, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. Present whereabouts not known. *Age* 28. Was a student in the defunct Samarch Vidyalaya. A bitter extremist and dangerous character.

Deshpande, Vishnu Dattatray, *alias* **Vinchurker**, Deshastha Brahmin, native of Satara, residing in **Bombay City**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; thin ; dark. A follower of the late A. Ramchandra and a friend of J.N. Thatte with whom he used to experiment in bomb-making. Native of Satara.

Devi Chand, M.A., *son of* Prab Dayal, Khatri, residence Bahrampur, Gurdaspur, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; thick nose ; medium height ; well built ; *age* 37 (1913). Bound himself to serve the Arya Samaj for life on a stipend of Rs. 75 per mensem. Was Private Secretary to Sir Partab Singh for a short while ; tries his best to inculcate in his scholars and co-religionists feeling of hatred towards the British and non-Hindus. Is the head of the Arya Samajists in Hoshiarpur.

Devi Dyal, *son of* Ganda Mal, Khatri, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; large eyes ; broad nose ; thin face ; height 5′ 9″ ; *age* 45 (1913). A draper in Sialkot, Assistant Secretary of the local branch of the Arya Samaj under Ganga Ram. An enthusiastic Arya who does practically all the work although only Assistant Secretary. An extremist in his views.

Dhade, Babaji Laxman, Dr Brahmin, residence Chandod, **Baroda**. *Age* 55 (1913). Was sent for in 1907 by K.G.

Deshpande for the Ganganath institution of Baroda which was connected with Manicktolla gang. His name was mentioned in one of the note books found in the Manicktolla garden with the remark "he was to be put up in the garden itself."

Dhanpat Rai, *son of* Ram Chand, Khatri, residence Kasur, **Punjab**. *Age* 55 (1913) ; strong build ; height 6′ ; wheat complexion ; face pock marked. Admitted as a pleader in 1883, and came into prominence as an Arya Samaj preacher ; very violent in character ; imprisoned twice for assault. Adopted a girl who had been abducted in one of his cases and finally married her to Ajit Singh, which brought him into close connection with the extremists of Lahore and close intimacy with Lajpat Rai. His house in Kasur was a regular meeting place for agitators. Was one of the most dangerous figures in the 1900 sedition. Recently identified in reapprochement between Hindus and Muhammadans.

Dhanpat Rai, *son of* Mulraj, Sonar, residence Gujerat, **Punjab**. Fair ; pock mark on forehead ; mole between eyebrows ; boil marks on right nostril and on right knee ; two scars on left knee ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 38 (1913). Knows English and Urdu. A wanderer, came to notice in 1911 in connection with Brindraban, from whom he said he received a packet of seditious pamphlets which he surrendered to the police ; disappeared shortly afterwards and has not since been seen.

Dhar, Hemendra, *son of* Narendra Kumar, Kayastha, residence Narayanganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; medium build ; sharp eyes ; a cut mark on left cheek ; *age* 23 (1913). Sentenced by trying Magistrate to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in Narayanganj stabbing case (1909), under Section 326, Indian Penal Code. Sentence reduced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Session Judge on appeal.

Dhar, Narendra Nath, *alias* **Ramprasanna Sen Gupta**, *son of* Mohendra Chandra, Kayastha, residence Lakhimbardi, Police Station Rupganj, **Bengal**. Fair ; thin build ; prominent nose ; narrow forehead ; height 5′ 7″ ; scar

on chin ; another on forehead ; *age* 23 (1913). Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; and also of the Narainganj Samiti. Was present when the Samiti premises were searched and gave a false name to the police. Implicated in the kidnapping case of 1908. Letter regarding him found in Amherst Street searches in connection with the Alipore bomb conspiracy case. Accused in an assault case brought by students in the Naraingunj High School, who threatened to give information regarding his connection with recent distribution of seditious leaflets entitled "Swadhin Bharat." Dangerous. Wanders about all over India under assumed names.

Dharap, Gopal Govind, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence. Jambulpada. Bore State,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Height 5′ 4″ ; age 21 (1913) wheat complexion ; medium build. Sentenced in the Nasik conspiracy case to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 24th December 1910.*

Dina Nath, Dr., *son of* Harsukh Rai, Chopra, residence Lyallpur and Gujranwala, **Punjab**. Thin spare build ; sallow complexion ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 40 (1913). Knows English ; walks slowly with head down. Resigned his appointment on being badly reported on as an Assistant Surgeon in Government employ. Now has a small private practice but is more successful as an agitator. A sympathiser with and close associate of Ajit Singh and his clique in 1907. Not much of a speaker, but attends religious and political meetings. Expresses himself by pamphlets and leaflets ; violently hostile towards Government. Warned once in 1910 after which a prosecution against him under the Indian Penal Code for seditious writing was prevented by a purely technical point of law. In 1911 the Iqbal-i-Hind Press was ordered to deposit Rs. 1,000 security for publishing seditious writings of his, chief of which was the leaflet "Heart-ache", dealing with Government's plague preventive measures. Moves about a good deal. A keen Arya Samajist and joint founder of the Shanti Sabha, Rawalpindi ; said to be somewhat deficient mentally and

is an exceedingly mischievous character.

Dina Nath, Lala, *son of Molak Ram, Pasi, residence Gujranwala and Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Sallow ; height 5′ 8″ : stout ; age 35 (1913) ; wears spectacles when writing or reading. Was sub-editor of the Paisa Akhbar. Associating with Arya Samajists he adopted nationalist ideals. Translated Shakespear's plays in novel form introducing patriotic ideas applicable to India. Started the "Hindustan" in 1904, and gave full play to his advanced tendencies. Procecuted with Pindi Das for a seditious article which appeared in "India" in 1907 and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. Sold his press and on release resided at Hafizabad for a while, taking an active part in local squabbles and intrigues and fostering advanced ideas. Returned to Lahore in 1909 and resumed editorship of the "Hindustan", but early in 1913 started the "Desh" newspaper.*

Diwan Chand, *son of* Lahori Mal, residence Amritsar, **Punjab.** Wheat complexion ; *age* 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″. Member of the defunct "Shining Club". A bad character of an exciteable temperament. Mixes with students and rogues and is personally dangerous.

Diwan Chand, *son of* Raly Rama, residence Kulluwal, Sialkot and Lahore, **Punjab**. Medium height and build ; wheat complexion ; *age* 27 (1913). Implicated in sedition of 1907 and in close touch with Ajit Singh's party. Turned *sadhu* in 1910. An associate of Pindi Das. Ridiculed the idea of meetings being held to express indignation at the Delhi outrage. Said to be an intimate associate of Lajpat Rai and to conduct his correspondence.

Diwan Chand, *son of* Ram Dhan Kapur, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 5″ ; strong build ; dark ; small head ; full face. Partner in "The West End House," Lahore. Has been to England on several occasions ; holds advanced political ideas and is anti-British and adopts an independent air towards European customers. Showed open sympathy with the Bharat Mata agitation in 1907 and is intimately known to Ajit Singh.

Dixit, Mohanlal Kedarnath, Nagar Brahmin of Surat, residence **Baroda State**. Is a L. M. S. and F. R. C. S. Wheat

complexion ; stout build ; medium height ; *age* 40 (1913). Brother to N.K. Dixit of Baroda. Intimate with M. Motiram and V.K. Desai, who are sworn extremists. Connected with the distribution of seditious literature. Is said to be an expert chemist ; in 1912 was debarred under the orders of the Dewan from being appointed to any public post in consequence of his political tendencies and association with anarchists and extremists. His brother, N.K. Dixit, habitually received revolutionary literature and when in England associated with Krishna Varma and other extremists.

Dube, Sitaram, *son of* Rao Saheb Alamchand, residence Hoshangabad, **Central Provinces**. Studied in the Jubbulpore College. Left Bombay for England on the 23rd October 1909, together with Vishnu Prasad Dube to study law. Was noticed at several meetings of the Free India Society, London, at which extremist politics and revolutions was discussed. Was also seen in court with other extremists during the hearing of Savarkar's case. Visited Paris in December 1912, to see Madho Rao, the Revolutionist, Madame Cama and the other extremists. In England (1913).

Dube, Vishnu Prasad, residence Hoshangabad, **Central Provinces**. Studied at the Allahabad College. Left Bombay for England on the 23rd October 1909, along with Sitaram Dube. Was present at some meetings of the Free India Society, London, and also participated in the revolutionary propaganda then going on in London. Attended court during the hearings of Savarkar's case with other extremists. Visited Paris in December, 1912, in order to see Madhao Rao, the Revolutionist Madame Cama and other extremist. Is described as the leader of the Oxford Branch of the Revolutionary Society. Is undoubtedly a revolutionist. Went to Boston, America, in the latter part of 1913.

Dulam Das, *son of* Dhanjibhai, Ahir, residence Chan-E-thazan, Quarter No. 8, Police Station jurisdiction, **Mandalay, Burma**. Brown hair ; medium build ; long face ; *age* 39 (1913), an assistant to Megh Ji Per Nand and Company,

Jeweller. D.G.S Khapukhar put up in his shop during his visit to interview Tilak in October 1910. He accompanied latter to the Mandalay Central Jail when they went to interview Tilak. Associates with almost all the Bengalis in Mandalay.

Durga Das, *alias* **Narayan Swamy**, *alias* **R.S. Narayan Swami**, *alias* **Swami Sriman Ramji**, *alias* **Swami Narayan Ram** *son of* Bhim Sen of Amritsar, **Punjab**. *Age* 36 (1913), short, ordinary build ; wheat complexion ; round face ; knows English, Sanskrit and Urdu. Passed Punjab Entrance Examination. Became disciple of the late Swami Ram Tirath and travelled with him to Japan, Europe and America in 1900. A wanderer in Upper India who is described as an extremist. Associates : Puran Singh, Lala Baij Nath, Lal Chand Falak. Gobind Ram, Brij Lal and Prakashanand.

E

Ethiraja, Surendranath Arya, *Indian Christian, Georgetown,* **Madras City**. *Age 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 2½″ ; dark brown colour ; medium build ; thick bones ; somewhat prominent ; bandy legs. Was convicted under Section 124-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 17th August 1908, by the High Court, Madras. Left Madras for America on 14th August 1913. Photograph in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

F

Fakir, Samatulla, *alias* **Santa**, *son of* Mosabdi Fakir, Muhammadan, resident Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; *age* 36 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : same as B.N. Bhattacharji.

Fazl-ul-Hassan, *alias* **Hasrat Mohani**, *son of* Azhur Hussain, residence Aligarh, **United Provinces**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height medium ; stout build ; wheat complexion ; face pitted with small-pox. Extremist, journalist and poet. Editor of the Urdu-i-Mualla. Once convicted for publishing seditious matter. Paper ceased publishing in May

1913 through inability to furnish security under the Press Act. Advocates boycott. History sheet by United Provinces, May 1909.

G

Gadgil, Govind Vinayak, *alias* **Madhavrao, R.**, *alias* **Admiral**, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Baroda State**. *Age* 30 (1913). With A. Ramchandra set up at Bilimora and opened a printing press there called the "Commercial Press" giving a false declaration. They collected a number of youths round them, many from the Baroda Ganganath School and engaged in the distribution of seditious literature as well as cheating over the Jaleshwar lottery tickets. This lottery was started with the sanction of the Baroda State for raising of funds to repair the Jaleshwar temple and to help the Ganganath School with funds. They worked under the protection of K.G. Despande. They were both prosecuted for cheating in connection with the lottery but escaped conviction. R. Madhavrao was convicted under the Press Act and received 1 month's imprisonment. Both ordered to leave the State (19th December 1911).

Gadgil, Mahadeo Balwant, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium brown complexion ; strong build ; active. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and friend of G. Savarkar. Was prosecuted for assaulting a police constable along with G. Savarkar in 1906 but was discharged. Takes part in political meetings. Sentenced under the Arms Act to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 19th May 1909 at Nasik.

Gadre, Trimbak Narsinva, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Pimpalgaon, Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; oval face ; medium build. A prominent member of the Abhinav Bharat Society.

Galliara, J.V. *son of* V. Galliara, Bania, residence Taiktan, **Burma**. Brown complexion ; short and thin build ; round face ; *age* 23 (1913). Is a shopkeeper, rooms Nos. 70 and 71, Zegyo Bazar, Taiktan. D.V. Kidvasua

and Joshi put up in his house during their visit to Tilak. Associates with almost all the Bengalis in Mandalay.

Gamnaji Pitjai, Marwadi, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 27 (1913), height 5′ 6″ ; fair complexion ; slight build. Acquitted in the Nasik conspiracy case. Is a fast friend of V.B. Darve and G.S. Bapat.

Gangadhar Ghattak, *son of* Annanda Prosad Ghattak, Hindu Brahmin, residence Mirzapur Kolatpur, **Bengal**, and No. 161, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; member of Kartic Dutt's Yugantar gang. Sent up with Lalit Ganguli in the Hatigarh trespass case, but acquitted. Associates : K. Dutt, K. Dey, A. Pal, N.N. Bose.

Gangaram, *son of* Roopchand, Marwadi, residence Aurangabad, **Hyderabad State**. Photo on record in C. I. Office. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous' imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case of 1910 by the Bombay High Court. An extremist and seditionist. May commit any crime of violence. Believed to be metally deranged and a sexual pervert.

Gangaram, *son of* Shankar Das, Sonar, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; large head ; large eyes ; broad nose ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 45 (1913). Walks with head bent. Knows English well. A pleader in Sialkot. On the executive committee of the Arya Pritinidhi Sabha and Secretary of local branch of the Arya Samaj. Took an active part in proselytising the submerged classes to that society and has been particularly successful with the Meghs. In 1912 he, Ralla Ram and Badri Das took over the "Arya Patrika" newspaper from the Sabha. A close friend of Ram Bhaj Datt, an extremist.

Ganguli, Abani Mohan, *alias* **Ajit Kumar** *or* **Mohan**, *alias* **Ajit Banarji**, *alias* **Langulia**, *son of* Kailash Chandra, Brahmin, residence Adabari, Tangibari **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; prominent nose ; protruding teeth ; strong build ; *age* 20 (1913). Sent up in the Adabari Arms Act case. Sent up under section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, on 7th August 1911, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court,

Dacca, but acquitted on appeal to High Court on 2nd April 1912.

Ganguli, Biraj Mohan, *alias* **Tunia**, *son of* Kailash Chandra, Brahmin, residence Adarbari, Police Station Tangibari, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build, *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Kamarkhara branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Implicated in the Adarbari Arms Act case. Sent up for trial but acquitted. Suspected in Goadia dacoity. Is a close friend and associate of Sarada Charan Chakrabatti, *alias* Pocba.

Ganguli, Brojendra Lal, *son of* Rajendra Lal Ganguli, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 31 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; medium height ; medium build. Prominent member of the Mymensingh and Surhid Samiti. Warned for singing swadeshi songs. Fined Rs. 30 for conducting a procession without a license.

Ganguli, Durga Prasad, *son of* Peari Mohan Ganguli of Bansipara, Barisal, residence Ranchi, **Bihar and Orissa**. Fair ; hair turning grey ; *age* 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; wears spectacles ; was a volunteer and is connected with the members of the Khulna conspiracy case. Is manager of the Indian Supply Company, Tarpakna, Ranchi, a swadeshi shop, and proprietor of the Hindu Asram Mess, Amlatoli, Ranchi.

Ganguli, Hem Chandra, *son of Prosanna Kumar Ganguli, Brahmin, residence Chandni Mahal, Khulna,* **Bengal**. *Age 33 (1913) ; fair ; medium build ; nose prominent ; two front teeth protruding ; brown beard and moustache ; height 5′ 8″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang. Sentenced on 8th October 1910 to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment in Mahisa dacoity case (Jessore). Associates : Same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.*

Ganguli, Kunja Behari, *son of Ishan Chandra Ganguli, Brahmin, residence Ghhsal Chowk, Uluberia, Howrah,* **Bengal**. *Age 35 (1913) ; thin ; medium height ; clean shaven long face ; large eyes ; high Roman nose. Sentenced 12th July 1910 to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in the "Matripuja" play prosecution.*

Ganguli, Lalit Mohan, *alias Eko, son of Kedar Nath Ganguli, Brahmin, resident Uplati, Bagnanpur, Kalna,* **Bengal**, *and*

No. 18, Raja Raj Ballav Street, Calcutta. Age 29 (1913), medium complexion ; height medium ; stout build ; Member of the Jugantar gang. Sentenced on 19th February 1909 to 15 months rigorous imprisonment in the Hatigarh trespass case (Balasore). Dangerous. Fined Rs. 5 on 23rd October 1911 for being drunk and disorderly ; sentenced to 3 days for non-payment of fine. Sentenced to 6 months in a theft case in March 1912, under Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Sentenced to 1 month's simple imprisonment under Section 309, Indian Penal Code, on 14th March 1913, by the Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta. Associates : G. Ghatak, B. Mukharji alias Puma alias Panchu.

Ganguli, Pratul Chandra, *son of* Mahim Chandra Ganguli, Brahmin, residence Churain Bariakhali, Nawabganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 20 (1913) ; fair complexion ; medium build ; medium stature ; small-pox mark on face. Absconding in Barisal conspiracy case. Member of Buckland Bund gang.

Ganguli, Suresh Chandra, *son of Ashotosh Ganguli, Brahmin, residence Ghulia, Muhammadpur, Jessore,* **Bengal**. *Age 26 (1913) ; fair ; medium build ; cut mark on forehead, also on left eyebrow. Sentenced 8th October 1910 to 3 year's rigorous imprisonment in the Mahisa dacoity case. Associates were all persons concerned in the Mahisa dacoity case but at present no one of a suspicious character.*

Gantra, Vasanji Dayalji, Bhatia, residence Damnagar, **Baroda State**. Wheat complexion ; stout built ; height 5′ 4½″. Member of the National Union of India and connected with the extremist Press of Bombay. Prosecuted in connection with the paper "Hind Swarajya" 1907. Suspected to be the author of the seditious book "Yog Mayo." Worked for some time in the "Sayoji Bijaya Press." His premises being searched in Surat on 2nd December 1910, 40 copies of 11 proscribed books besides about 246 Bengali books, pamphlets, etc., of a suspicious nature were found, but he could not be prosecuted as he took refuge in Baroda. Came to Baroba about 1st December 1910, and worked for the Baroda Gazette and published a magazine called "Dharma Pradip" for which

permission was afterwards withdrawn as he made false statements as to his residence in Baroda. Under instructions from the Dewan this man was warned on 20th March 1912 to leave Baroda. He left for Surat and has not returned since. Associates: J.D. Patel, O. Prunanand, M. Ombalal Doctor, S.K. Mahadeodas of Malbar.

Ghare, Shridhar Anant, residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces.** *Age* 28 (1913). Was disowned and turned adrift by his people on account of his political views. Came to Yeotmal (exact date not known) and joined the National School at Yeotmal as Assistant Master. Left Yeotmal for good in 1910 after closing of the school. An extremist of the most pronounced type. Often expressed his determination of spending his life in the service of his country. Believed to be at present (1913) in Margao, Bombay Presidency.

Ghatak, Gangadhar, *son of* Annoda Charan, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 27 (1913); medium complexion; thin build. Member of Kartick Dutt's Jugantar gang. Sent up with Lalit Ganguly in the Hatigarh trespass case but acquitted.

Ghatak, Nilkanta, *son of* Golok Chandra, Brahmin, residence Dalgram, Fakra Kasiani, **Bengal**, and No. 19-2, Nepal Bhattacharji's 1st lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Medium complexion; medium stature; strong build; height 5′ 5″; beard and moustache scanty; both arms vaccinated; *age* 26 (1913); appearance rough. Member of Abani Chakrabatti's gang. Absconded after the Nangla dakaity, arrested and sent up with the Nangla conspiracy case, but discharged. Brother of Nibaran Chandra Ghattak, a constable in Rangpur District. Is reported to be at Karigram in Rangpur.

Ghosh, Arabinda, a Bengali, *son of* Krishna Dhana Ghose, Kayastha, resident of Calcutta, now in Pondicherry, **Madras.** *Age* 42 (1913); height 5′ 6″; fair; medium build; long hair; prominent nose; high forehead. Competed for the I.C.S. examination in England but failed to pass the riding test. He was arrested in

connection with the Alipore bomb case, but acquitted and on the issue of a warrant of arrest in connection with the "Karmayogin" sedition case of 1910, he fled to Podicherry, where he has resided ever since. He is friendly with the gang of anarchists at Pondicherry, and his associates are : B.K. Nag, S. Bose, N.K. Gupta, S. Chakravarti, V.V.S. Ayyar, C.S. Bharati, N. Ayyar, R. Ayyar, J. David, and S.S. Achari, and believed to be the head and front of the terrorist movement in India. Photograph in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Ghosh, Aswini Kumar, residence Narayanganj, Dacca, **Bengal**, Kayastha. Fair ; medium build ; strong ; *age* 23 (1913). Sent up in the Narayanganj stabbing case (1909) but acquitted. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment ; acquitted on appeal by the High Court (2nd April 1912).

Ghosh, Barindra Kumar, *son of Dr. K.D. Ghose, Kayastha, residence Ghoshpara, Konnagar, Hooghly*, **Bengal**. *Age 29-30 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 5½″. One of the leaders of the Manicktolla gang. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case and transported for life. Knows how to make bombs. Associates : Manicktolla garden conspirators. Undergoing sentence in the Andamans.*

Ghosh, Birendra Nath, *son of* Troylokhya Nath Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Sagardari. Keshabpur and various addresses in Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; short ; strong and stout build ; two front teeth comparatively large. Member of Manicktolla gang, acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Constantly eluding surveillance. Associates : S.K. Ghose, N.M. Ghosh, H.K. Mazamdar, B.K. Ghose, A. Ghose and the other members of the Manicktolla gang.

Ghosh, Debendra Nath, *son of* Nibaran Chandra, Kayastha, residence Kaunia, Kotwali, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; prominent nose ; one scar on front of right leg (upper part), one scar on front of right ankle ; two scars on front of left knee ; one scar on inner side of left fore-arm ; height 5′ 3″ ; *age* 22 (1913) ;

vaccinated. Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Ghosh, Dhirendra, *alias* **Noni Ghosh,** *son of* Surendra Chandra Ghosh, Bengali, Kayastha, residence Kumira, Khulna. Patipukur, Dum Dum, 24-Parganas, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; strong build ; curled hair ; medium stature ; brows joined ; height 5′ 3″ ; *age* 22 (1913). Member of Abani Chakrabatti's gang. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : Same as those of D. Sarkar.

Ghosh, Dhirendra Nath, *son of Sarat Chandra Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Akna, Hooghly,* **Bengal** *and No. 31-1, Ram Tanu Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Age 24-25 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; a wart on the right side of his back ; a cut mark on the left side of his chin ; height 5′ 6″. Convicted and sentenced on 14th April 1909 to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Bajitpur dacoity case. Associates : K. Ch. Datta, B. Ghosh, N.R. Moulik, B. Mulick, S. Ch. Mazmudar, K.C. Mukharji, R. Ch. Sil, K. De, P. Deb, and L.M. Ganguli, all members of the Ugantar gang.*

Ghosh, Gopal Chandra, *alias* **Kamykhya Chandra,** *son of* Purna Chandra Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 21 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build and stout. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sent up under Section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 7th August 1911. Acquitted on appeal to the High Court.

Ghosh, Haripada, *son of* Keshab Chandra Ghose, Kayastha, residence Baghutia Abhoynagar, **Bengal.** *Age* 26 (1913); fair ; middle height ; cut mark on middle of forehead. Member of Sholapur Branch, Alka Anusilan Samiti and A. Chakravarti's gang, absconded since institution of Nangla conspiracy case, but traced after warrant against him had been withdrawn. Associates : A.B. Chakravarti, K. Poi, S.C. Chakravarti, B.B. De.

Ghosh, Harish Chandra, *son of Gyan Chandra Ghosh, Kayastha, Hindu, residence Taki Hossainabad,* **Bengal.** *Dark complexion ; medium build ; age 24 (1913). Member of the*

Manicktolla gang. Sentenced on 23rd April 1911 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 121-A and 124-A, Indian Penal Code (Alipore bomb case). Believed to know bomb-making. Associates: B.N. Ghosh, A.C. Bhattacharji, S.N. Bose and U.N. Banarji.

Ghosh, Hemendra Nath, *son of* Rai Charan Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Sagardari, Keshabpur, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913); fair; medium build and stature; large eyes. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Associates: B.N. Ghose, S.K. Ghose, and other members of the Manicktolla gang.

Ghosh, Jaimini Mohan, *alias* **Jay Chandra Ghosh**, *son of* the late Harish Chandra Ghosh. *Age* 32 (1913); residence Sarail Gopalpur, **Bengal**. In June 1906 proceeded to Japan to learn the manufacture of candles and matches. Travelled in China, United States of America and British Columbia. Studied Engineering at the Lewis Institution, Chicago and also went through a course of training in agriculture. Whilst in America, he was reported to hold revolutionary views of a somewhat fanatical nature. Visited England and the Continent and proceeded *via* Constantinople to Persia. Is reported to have got in touch with Krishna Varma and the Paris gang of extremist, who were said to hold a high opinion of his natural shrewdness. Is reported to have been financed by Madame Cama and despatched on a secret mission to Persia and Turkey. Applied to the Gaekwar of Baroda and to S.K. Verma for scholarship. Intimated that in the event of his being unsuccessful to obtain a scholarship, he would return to India and continue his work quietly amongst the men of the Indian Army. Disguised himself as a *fakir*, and entered Afghanistan, but was not permitted to proceed to India by this route, and was ordered to return to Persian territory. On the 17th of June 1911 he arrived at Quetta, and was brought before the Superintendent of Police. Reported to be a queer tempered man, and apt to do things without considering the consequences. Reported to have a letter from

K. Verma coveying the thanks of Madame Cama for what he had done. Applied for an appointment under Government and said that if not successful he would join a gang of dakaits.

Ghosh, Jatindra Mohan, *alias* **Jatindra Chandra,** *son of Ram Kishore, Kayastha ; residence Dakhim, Raiksha, Srinagar Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Height 5′ 6″ ; age 22 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; two scars on outer side of right eye ; one small scar on lower front of left thigh ; one black mark on back of right forearm (upper part). Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Ghosh, Jitendra Nath, *son of* Surendra Chandra Ghosh, Bengali, Kayastha, residence Kumira, Sala, Khulna, **Bengal.** Fair complexion ; thin build ; high nose ; joined eyebrows ; short stature ; a mole on the left ear. Stammers. Friend and associate of accused in Nangla conspiracy case. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : S. Mitter, M. Mitter, B. Dey, A. Chakravarti.

Ghosh, Jnanendra Mohan, residence Dheepoor, Police Station Munshiganj, **Bengal,** Kayastha. Was sent up in April 1911 in the Sonarang postal peon's assault and theft case, but acquitted.

Ghosh, Jog Jiban, *son of* Upendra Nath Ghose, Kayastha, residence Beloon, Pingla, and Calcutta, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; over-hanging eyebrows ; big eyes ; shaves moustache and beard ; height 5′ 3½″. *Age* 29 (1913). Member of the Midnapose conspiracy. Was the leader of the National Volunteers and took part in the picketing cases. Acquitted in the Midnapore bomb case. Is now studying in the Scottish Churches Institution, Calcutta. Believed to know the art of making bombs. Associates : S. Charan Das, N.N. Dutta, A. Charan Dutta.

Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra, *son of* Promotho Nath Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Kherkigali, Chinsura, Hooghly, **Bengal.** Dark ; medium build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 35-36 (1913).

Was a Professor in the Hooghly College, but dismissed on account of his political tendencies and particularly, with regard to the part he took at the Hooghly Provincial Conference. According to Noni Gopal Mukherji, it was at this man's instigation that he threw the bomb at Mr. Cowley (Dalhousie Square bomb case). Arrested on a charge of abetment but the case against him was not strong enough and he was discharged. Associates with important member of the French Chandernagore gang of Anarchists.

Ghosh, Kali Das, *son of Mahima Chandra Ghose, Kayastha, residence Sholepur, Narail,* **Bengal**. *Age 30 (1913), dark complexion ; prominent nose ; standing eyes ; height 5′ 5″. Member of Sholepur branch Alka Anushilan Samiti and Abani Chakravarti's gang. Took part in the Nangla dacoity case, and sentenced to 7 years' transportation on 30th August 1910, in the Nangla conspiracy case. Associates : M.M. Mitra, N.N. Sirkar and N.C. Chandra.*

Ghosh, Kamakhya Chandra, *alias* **Gopal Chandra**, *son of* late Purna Chandra, Kayastha, residence Dhipur, Police Station Munshiganj, **Bengal**. Deep-set eyes ; medium complexion ; two moles on left of chin and below left eye, and one on nose near left eye ; height 5′ 1″ ; *age* 21 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. Acquitted on appeal by High Court (2nd April 1912).

Ghosh, Khagendra Kishore, *son of* Durga Charan, residence Mayna, Munshiganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; tall ; strong build ; very strong man ; medium complexion. Member of the Lakshibazar branch of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Arrested in the Janmastami stabbing case. Later absconded and is now untraced. Related to Harendra Kishore Ghosh, Inspector of Police, Midnapur. Strongly suspected in Rajendrapur dacoity but no evidence could be obtained.

Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, *son of* late Rasiklal Ghosh and son-in-law of Babu Rai Charan Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Mathurapur, Jhenidat, Jessore, **Bengal**. *Age* 32 (1913) ;

dark complexion ; short ; medium build. Went to Japan to learn factory business in "Urayanja Celluloid Seizosto" factory, Osaka, Japan. Believed to know bomb-making. Associates : A.M. Chaudhury and D.N. Ball.

Ghosh, Matangi, *son of* Kala Chand Ghosh, Bengali, Kayastha, residence Kumira, Khulna, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; broad nostrils ; has mole over right eyebrow ; a cut mark on right side of forehead ; a big mole below the left nostril. *Age* 40 years (1913). Associates a friend of accused in Nangla conspiracy case. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : S.N. Mitra, M.N. Mitra.

Ghosh, Mon Mohan, *son of* Chandra Kumar Ghosh, residence No. 4-1, Sikdar Bagan Street, Calcutta. Printer of the 'Nai Sakti,' convicted and sentenced on 19th February 1908 to six months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code.

Ghosh, Murari Mohan, *alias* **Nirode Kumar**, *son of* Lal Mohan, Kayastha, residence Bigaon, Police Station Rajabari, **Bengal**. Fair ; strong build ; *age* 26 (1913). An absconder in the Naria dacoity case. Member of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti Visited Sherpur in Mymensingh in 1909 with Charu Chandra Sen, and N.K. Mitra to recruit boys for the Samiti and to amalgamate the Sherpur Sakti Samiti with the Anushilan. Was absconding in the Dacca conspiracy case, but was arrested at Calcutta on the 27th February 1911 and remanded to jail pending trial, which was afterwards dropped. Implicated as having taken part in the Barrah dacoity of 1908.

Ghosh, Nagendra Nath, *son of* Amar Chand, Kayastha, residence Lakhankati, Gournadi, **Bengal**. Medium height and complexion ; stout ; *age* 28 (1913) ; took part in picketing and the boycott movement and used to organise *Sankirtans*. Was a National Volunteer. Suspected in the Lakhankasi dakaiti in April 1911, and threatened the witnesses when they were sent to Mymensingh for identification of suspected accused. Is a desperate

character. Mixes with Dacca and Mymensingh anarchists.

Ghosh, Nishi Kanta, *son of Uma Kanta, Kayasth, residence Churine, Nawabganj, Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Dark complexion ; strong build, one circular scar on back of left arm ; one scar on left side of back ; height 5′ 6″ ; age 21 (1913). Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Ghosh, Nogendra Nath, *son of* Nilambar Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 25 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; tall ; thin build. Member of the Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Ghosh, Panchanan, *son of* Purna Chandra Ghose, residence Bansdaha, Satkhira, Khulna, **Bengal.** *Age* 30 (1913) ; medium complexion ; stout ; height 5′ 7″ ; has 4 sore marks on the back. Sentenced in Khulnavasi seditions case to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment on 8th March 1910 under Sections 124-A, 153-A, Indian Penal Code.

Ghosh, Sachindra Lal, *son of* Chandra Kanta or Kumar, residence Brahmangaon and Bogra, **Bengal.** Kayastha. Fair complexion ; thin build ; tall ; has lost 3 front teeth of upper jaw. Has got marks of white leprosy on left temple. An extremist. House searched in connection with the Haludbari (Nadia) dacoity. Reported as a dangerous political criminal and member of the revolutionary party. Member of the former gang of Satyendra Nath Basu of Midnapore. Has opened a stationery shop at Kunwa as "Santi Biponi" in the town of Borga.

Ghosh, Sailendra Nath, *son of* Bhabhatar Ghosh, residence Bhagalpur, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; fair complexion ; strong build. Was one of the directors of the defunct "Bande Mataram," and a great friend of Arabindo Ghosh and Subodh Mullick, the *ex*-deportee. Visits Bhagalpur to see his brothers, who are living there.

Ghosh, Santi, *alias* **Fani,** *son of* late Jadunath Ghosh, residence French Chandernagore and Berhampur, **Bengal.** Member of the Manicktolla gang and Anushilan Samiti. A great friend of S.K. Bose, an associate of H. Das

and M. Datta and others. Believed to know how to prepare bombs.

Ghosh, Santi, *or* **Santi Charan**, *son of* Benode Behari Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Murarpore town, Gaya, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; tall and slender ; wears spectacles. Mentioned by Noren Gossain, the approver in the Alipore bomb case, as having had a hand in the attempt on the life of the Mayor of Chandernagore. Is now employed in the District Traffic Superintendent's office, East Indian Railway, Gaya. Was in touch with Manicktolla garden conspirators.

Ghosh, Sarojini, *daughter of* K.D. Ghosh of Calcutta and Mymensingh and a frequent visitor of Deoghars, Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa**. Tall ; medium complexion ; wears Brahmo Samaj costume. Sister of A. Ghosh for whose defence in the Alipore bomb case she raised subscriptions. She with Kumudini Mitter and Mrinalini Chatterjee swore to give their lives for their country if necessary. Is the wife of Superintendent, Post Offices in Eastern Bengal.

Ghosh, Sasankar Mohan, *son of* Ram Kishore, Kayasth, residence Dakhim, Paiksha, Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; vacinated ; one scar on righ foot ; left ear deformed ; mole on inner side of left arm ; height 5′ 6″ ; face pock-pitted. Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Ghosh, Sisir Kumar, *son of the late Tarini Charan Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Sagardari Keshabpur*, **Bengal**. *Age 24 (1913) ; fair ; medium build. Member of Manicktolla gang. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 23rd November 1909, in the Alipore bomb case. Associates : H.K. Ghose, B.K. Ghose, H.K. Mazumdar, B.K. Ghose, A. Ghosh and the other members of the Manicktolla gang.*

Ghosh, Srish Chandra, *son of* Beraj Krista Ghose, Kayastha, residence Subaldaha Raiva, **Bengal**, Fatakgora, French Chandernagore, and No. 96, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta ; height 5′ 3″ ; medium build ; wheat complexion ; *age* 23 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla gang.

Suspected to have smuggled a revolver into the Alipore Jail with which the approver Noren Gossain was shot. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Arrested for abetment in the Dalhousie Square bomb case, but released for want of evidence. Knows how to make bombs. Associates : J.C. Ghose and N. Mukharji. Very dangerous.

Ghosh, Srish Chandra, *son of* Dhiraj Krishna Ghosh, Kayastha, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913), dark complexion ; stout build. Member of the Chandernagore and Manicktolla gangs. Suspected to have a hand in smuggling the revolver into the Alipore Jail with which approver N. Gossain was shot. Took a prominent part in the Dalhousie Square bomb case.

Ghosh, Surendra Chandra, *alias* **Surendra Mohan**. *alias* **Khagendra**, *alias* **Dhepa**, *son of* late Rajani Mohan, Kayastha, residence Dhipur, Police Station Munshiganj, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; front teeth wide apart ; strong build ; *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Anushilan Samiti and also of the Fatehjangpur Samiti. The murderer of P.N. Chatarji, brother of the informer Gabesh, at Fatehjangpur. Absconded for some time after the murder, but arrrested by Calcutta Police and acquitted (July 1910). Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment. Acquitted on appeal by the High Court(2nd April 1912). Dangerous.

Ghosh, Surendra Nath, *son of* Prasanna, Kayastha, residence Palong, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium complexion ; thin build ; height medium. Arrested on 25th May 1911 in connection with the Panditchar dakaiti, but discharged. Sent up under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but acquitted. Associates : M. Mukhaty, M. Khand and J. Sen, Stays mostly at Dacca, but occasionally visits his home.

Ghoshal, Jotindra Nath, Dr., *son of* Radhika Ghosal, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; fair ; medium height ; stout build ; connected with Manicktolla gang. A Samiti map found in the Manicktolla

garden indicating a place near Taki where dacoities were to be committed. It was noted in the map that the party would put up in J.N. Ghosal's House. Kerion Mukherji, on release from jail, went and stayed at Jotin's house. Associates : G. Mukherji and S. Bose.

Ghulam Muhal-ud-din, Pleader *son of* Budha Khan, caste Kashmiri, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; medium height and build ; keeps a clipped beard ; *age* about 35 years ; usually wears a *Fez* cap. This man is Zafar Ali's right hand and cannot be dissociated from any of that firebrand's scheme. He first came to notice as a virulent Pan-Islamist in the beginning of 1912 since when he has given speeches at and presided over many objectionable Muhammadan meetings in Lahore, Kasur and Amritsar. He is an impassioned orator and has on several occassions succeded in working up his audiences to a state of hysterical excitement by narrating the cruelties practised by Christians on Muhammadans in the Near East, and by declarations that the holy places of Islam are in danger. At a meeting at Kasur in October 1912 he asserted that no reliance could be placed upon England or any other European Power, and quite recently made a speech in the *Id Gah* at Lahore in which he contrasted the toleration displayed by the Khalifa Umar towards the Christian holy place of Jerusalam with the action of the authorities in the matter of the Cawnpore Mosque. He is also suspected of being connected with the recent attempt to set fire to the American Mission Church at Kasur. He was engaged in defending the Cawnpore rioters.

Gijre, Dattatraya Wasudeo, Mahratta Brahmin, *son of* Wasudeo Babaji, resident of Nasik and Morsi, Amraoti, **Central Provinces**. Arrested in July 1908 on receipt of information that he was mixed up in a bomb case, but released for want of evidence. Has strong political tendencies and likely to develop into a dangerous man.

Gobind Ram, residence Sialkot and Lahore, **Punjab** Wheat complexion ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 27 (1913). A violent extremist who was closely associated with Ajit Singh,

A. Parshad and L. Chand in the 1908 and 1909 sedition. For a time Manager of the "Inqilab" which was suppressed in December 1908. Then Manager of "Swarajya" of Allahabad which he left on the arrest of the Editor. Suspected of swindling a Hindu Hotel of Lahore of which he was manager. Said to have been a member of the Shanti Sabha.

Godbole, Shankar Vasudeo, *Chitpawan, Brahmin, residence Kolaba,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″; wheat complexion ; strong build. Sent to 2½ years' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act in 1910. Also prosecuted in connection with the Nasik conspiracy case, but was discharged.*

Gokal Chand Narang, M.A., Arora Hindu, residence, Gujranwala and Lahore, **Punjab.** Dark complexion ; height 5′ 7″; dark ; slightly pock-pitted ; back part of head protruding ; dimpled chin ; wears spectacles. Educated by the Arya Samaj, his father being very poor. Went to Germany for 6 months and then to England to study Law. In London associated with the most extreme agitators and attended India House. Returned to the Punjab at the end of 1910 and enrolled as a Barrister of the Calcutta High Court. A staunch Arya Samajist and associate of L. Lajpat Rai and Bhai Permanand.

Gokhale, Bhausahib Yeshwant *alias* **Ramchandra,** Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 37 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; very strong build ; face pock-pitted ; flat nose ; front teeth projecting ; sallow complexion. Is an extremist. Member of the Sanmitra Samaj Mela. Follows the footsteps of B.G. Tilak. Friend of V.R. Kulkarni. Suspected in the bomb explosion that took place near Sotya Mhosoba in Poona City in 1908, and also in the attempt to murder Colonel Ferris.

Gokhale, Damodar Vishvanath, B.A., LL.B., Chitpawan Brahmin, Native of Kolhapur, residence **Bombay City.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; sallow ; ordinary build ;. brother of G.V. Gokhale. Canvasses work for G.N

Potdar. Bears strong animosity against the Kolhapur Darbar for their alleged injustice to his brother, living with political agitators, W.G. Joshi, S.D. Nagpurkar and N.S. Paranjpe. G.B. Deshpande stays with them when he visits Bombay.

Gokhale, Purashottam Vaman, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Pen Kolaba* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair ; strong build. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act in 1910.*

Gopal Ram, *son of* Tej Ram, Jat residence Chhara, Rohtak, **Punjab**. *Age* 43 (1913). An extremist. His dismissal from the 10th Jats in 1910 for seditious connection with Calcutta, appears only to have intensified and embittered his disaffection. Is the leader of the Arya Samaj in his village, which apparently wields considerable influence. Has one brother, Manga, in the 14th Cavalry and another Jug Lal in the 97th Infantry.

Gossain, Raghunath, *alias* **Raghunanda Swami.** residence Goalpara, Khulna, **Bengal**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark complexion ; medium build ; prominent nose. Member of the gang of Bejoy Roy. Associates : K.C. Chakravarty, U. Chakravarty, J.N. Chakravarty.

Goswami, Kamal Chandra, Brahmin, *son of* Jogeswar Sarma Goswami, residence Salmora, **Assam**. Dark ; round face ; short stature ; *age* 30 (1913). Became a disciple of Dyananda about 1910 and visited the Jagatsi Asram several times. Suspected to be tainted with the views of the Asram and to be a disreputable and disloyal character.

Guha, Chittaranjan, Kayasth, *son of* Monoranjan Guha, residence Calcutta, and Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. Height medium ; strong build ; medium complexion ; broad forehead, nose and nostrils; fleshy cheeks ; *age* 26 (1913) ; son of an *ex*-deportee. Was sent up under Section 143, Indian Penal Code, in company with his father and P. Bose. Is at present (1913) under trial in a criminal case at Giridih for forcibly seizing the key of the Chandgarh Mica Mine Office.

Guha, Dinesh Chandra, *son of* Nibaran Chandra, Kayastha, residence Srinagar and Malitola, Dacca, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; medium build ; pock-pitted face ; *age* 23 (1913). Member of Raja Deory's Samiti, a branch of the Dacca Anushilan. Tried under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for not being able to account for his presence at Argartola at the time of Lieutenant-Governor's visit in November 1909, and bound down for 1 year. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted by High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912). Residing in Calcutta.

Guha, Hiranmay, *alias Kshirode, son of Rajani Nath, residence Pubdi, Keraniganj, Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Age 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; short stature ; medium build ; round face. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case, but sentence reduced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).*

Guha, Manoranjan, Kayasth, *son of* Ishwar Chandra Guha of Bonaripura, Bakarganj and Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 55 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; *ex*-deportee. Has a Mica business in Giridih, Hazaribagh.

Guha, Mukunda Lal, *son of* Chandra Kanta, Kayasth, residence Abhoynil Nalchiti, **Bengal.** Fair complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 7″ ; one small scar on upper part of forehead ; one scar on outer side of left thigh ; one scar on outer side of right knee ; vaccinated ; *age* 18 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on the 15th January 1914.

Guha, Mustafi Manikya Chandra, *son of* Nibaran Chandra, residence Ruishbar, Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal.** Long straight nose ; low curved forehead ; eyes straight and wide apart ; thick lower lip ; long lobed ear with rounded top ; Darwinian angle ; fair complexion ; pock mark in centre of forehead ; *age* 21 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. At one time a student in Dacca National School. Discharged in a case under Section 303, Indian Penal Code. Sentenced

to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment for assaulting a police constable who was deputed to watch movements of Pulin Das. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted by High Court on appeal.

Guha, Nalini Kishore, residence Guhapara, Bajrajogini, Munshiganj, **Bengal.** Kayastha, Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. House searched in August 1908 and seditious papers found. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted (2nd April 1912).

Guha, Rohini, *alias* **Ramani Kumud,** *Kayasth, residence Bahadarpur, Nalchiti, Bakarganj,* **Bengal.** *Dark complexion ; strong build ; broad nose ; one long scar on right eyebrow ; one small scar on left side of forehead ; vaccinated ; height 5′ 2½″ ; age 22 (1913). Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 22nd January 1913.*

Guha, Sarada Charan, *son of* Gobinda Chandra, Kayasth, residence Mulgaon, Police Station Goshairghat, **Bengal.** *Age* 28 (1913) ; nose pointed and prominent ; forehead narrow ; brows separate ; eyes slanting ; ears rounded top ; short lobe ; has moustache and beard ; dark complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 8″ Member of the Idilpur Arya Anushilan Samiti. Leader of local Volunteers. Frequently paid visits to Dacca and Calcutta under suspicious circumstances ; suspected to be a member of some foreign secret societies. Suspected and arrested in the Chaupali dakaiti, Noakhali district, on 12th January 1912, but acquitted. Arrested on 21st November 1913 at Balliaghatta with Amrita Lal Hazra, Chandra Shekhar De and Dinesh Chandra Das Gupta for being in possession of shells for bombs of similar construction to the Delhi, Maulvi Bazaar Series. Under trial.

Gujjar, Lalji Purushottam, *Gujjar Bania, residence Mahad, Kolaba,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 37 (1913). Fined Rs. 50 or in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act on 18th March 1910.*

Gupta, Brahmananda, *son of* Chandra Mohan, Baidya, residence Nagar, Police Station Palong, **Bengal.** Prominent member of the Raja Deory's Samiti ; a branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Is a dangerous character. After P.B. Das's arrest in the kidnapping case he was in charge of the Anushilan Samiti, and during this period Manassa Chakrabatti was murdered. A copy of the "Jugantar" was seen with him in November 1908. Intimidated and threatned shopkeepers who dealt in foreign goods. Said to have sheltered the wounded dacoits in the Barrah dacoity. Admitted that he learnt the act of manufacturing bombs from Barendra Ghosh. He is an associate of Harendra Banarji (discharged in the Howrah gang case), and of B. Basu, a dangerous political suspect.

Gnpta, Dharani, *son of Girija Prasanna, Baidya, residence Bidgaon, Munshiganj, Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Height 5' 9" ; medium build ; medium complexion ; mole on left lower eyelid ; scar on nose ; mole on forehead ; mole on centre of back ; age 29 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in Harrison Road Bomb case (7th August 1908).*

Gupta, Hiranya Kumar, *son of* Hara Kumar, Baidya, residence Madhabdi, Police Station Rupganj, Dacca, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; medium build ; nose rather broad. Member of the Lakhibazar branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and instructor of lathi play under P.B. Das. Suspected of being an accomplice of Jotirmay Ray, *alias* Bengal, in the Victoria Park stabbing case of 1907. Arrested in connection with attempted murder of Inspector Sarat Chandra Ghosh (September 1910).

Gupta, Khagendra Nath, *son of* Kailash Chandra Gupta, Baidya, residence Kalashgram, Kotwali, Bakerganj, **Bengal.** *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; height medium ; strong build. Member of the Barisal anarchist gang ; identified by complainant and his son in the Pratabpur dacoity. Gave out he was an agent of the Universal Life Association Company ; proved to be

bogus. A dangerous character. Suspected to have a revolver in his possession, a wanderer, frequents Calcutta. Associates : T.N. Bose and S.C. Mukherji.

Gupta, Nagendra, *son of Girija Prasanna, Baidya, residence Bidgaon, Munshiganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Height 5′ 8″ ; medium build ; medium complexion ; small scar on centre of back ; chest hairy ; age 32 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in Harrison Road bomb case (7th August 1908).*

Gupta, Nalini Kanta, *alias* **Sarkar**, *alias* **Sen**, *alias* **Sarma**, *son of* Rajani Kanta, Baidya, residence Harsa, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; medium height ; vaccinated ; *age* 33 (1913). Passed the Entrance Examination from the Rangpur Zilla School and then studied at the Presidency and National Colleges, Calcutta. Joined the Manicktolla gang and was sent up and acquitted in the Alipore bomb conspiracy case in May 1909. Since his release he has been wandering about. His movements have been extremely difficult to follow. In October 1907 he was sent up for being a member of an unauthorised procession on Rakhibandan day, and was convicted under Section 82, Act V of 1861 ; and fined Rs. 20. Has been staying with Arbinda Ghosh at Pondicherry for some time. His father Rajani Kanta Sarkar, is pleader at Nalphamari, particularly dangerous.

Guranditta Mal, *son of* Jamiat Rai, Kumhar, residence Garshankar, Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; height medium ; dazzling small eyes ; weak eyesight ; *age* 28 (1913). When employed as a postal peon in Gujranwalla introduced into a lettter box, of which he had the key, a mock bomb. Sentenced under Section 182, Indian Penal Code, to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. A weak-minded man who used to affect the Society of malcontents in Gujranwalla. A dangerous tool in the hands of stronger minds.

Gurjar, Vishnu Govind, Karada Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; sallow ; blue eyes ; thin. Turned out of Lahore for being a follower of Lajpat Rai, Ajit Singh and other Punjab agitators ;

lives by astrology and poses as a prophet. A dangerous man who can be made a tool of by designing persons.

Guru Dayal, *son of Raj Kishor, Kayastha, residence Sonamoye, Narayanganj,* **Bengal**. *Dark ; strong build ; height 5′ 7″ ; stout ; age 32 (1913) ; Secretary of Sonamoye Branch of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment. Sentence reduced to 5 years by the High Court on appeal on 2nd April 1912.*

Gurumurti Ayyar, *son of* Venkateswara Ayyar, Brahman, residence Virudupatti, **Madras**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; lean build ; puffy checks ; small scar on right eyebrow. Is in touch with the Pondicherry gang and it is suspected that he may be made a tool of by them through his brother.

Gurunatha Ayyer, Brahmin residence Sennalkulam, **Madras Presidency**. *Age 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; dark complexion ; lean build ; body and face covered with pimples. Was a second-grade head constable in the Tinnevelly local police, resigned his appointment and was employed as a cargo superintendent in the Swadeshi Steam Navigation Company of Tuticorin under V.O. Chidambara Pillai. He took a leading part in the Tinnevelly riots of 1908, was convicted and sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. He was released from Trichinopoly jail on the 13th June 1913. Associates : V.O. Chidambara Pillai, Subramanya Siva, Arumugam Pillai, Sadhu Ganapathi Pantalu, Vande Mataram Subrahmanya Ayyar, G.S. Dikshit C. Subrahmanya Bharati, and Kanakasabhapathi Pillai of Tinnevelly District.*

H

Haidar, Raza or Riza, B.A., *son of* Ahmad Raza of Mozaffarnagar, United Provinces, residence Delhi, **Punjab**. *Age* 30 (1913). Obtained his degree at St. Stephen's College, Delhi, and remained on as a teacher. Took up Swadeshi and was gladly received by the Hindus on account of being a Muhammadan but, on his dismissal from College

in 1906, they refused his application for a post in the Hindu College. Started the "Aftab", Delhi and conducted it on extreme lines. Took a prominent part in 1907 agitation and expressed indignation at the deportation of Lajpat Rai and Ajit Singh. Went on lecturing tour in Central Provinces, but lost courage after Tilak's conviction. In September 1908 bound over under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, in the Bombay Presidency. In January 1909 he was awarded a scholarship by Krishnavarma in Paris. Proceeded to England, but fell out with Krishnavarma and went to India House where he quarrelled with the Manager, Savarkar, and strange to relate was appointed Manager in Savarkar's place by Krishnavarma. Resigned shortly afterwards and went to Oxford as a Persian coach. Denied his connection with the India House perhaps to cut himself off from his old association. Is expected to return to India.

Har Dayal, M.A. *son of* Gauri Dayal, Kaistha, residence **Delhi, Punjab**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height medium ; strong build. Had a brilliant academic career being first in the M.A. Examination (Lahore). Selected for a State Scholarship in England for which he left in 1905. Returned to Lahore in 1908 and tried to impress his ideas on the Punjab extremists regarding true Nationalism. Left for Europe in August 1908, and joined K. Varma in Paris in June 1909 and shortly after went to Geneva where for a time he edited the *Bande Mataram*. With financial assistance of M. Cama wrote the pamphlet "The Social conquest of the Hindu Race" which was proscribed under the Press Act and the Sea Custom Act, in December 1910. Returned to Paris in July 1910 ; left in October for Martinique and went to Boston, United States, America, in January 1911. Suspected to have circulated "The Yugantar" circular from Paris about the time of the Delhi outrage. Is in communication with all the revolutionaries and is in close touch with those in America. Alleged to have belonged to

the anarchical Young India Association of Los Angelos in 1912. Contributed the preface to the proscribed "Sidelights of India."

Hari Lal, Lala, *son of* Ram Saran Das, residence Hissar, **Punjab**. Sallow ; slightly pock-pitted ; height 5′ 5″ ; weak physique ; walks in a decrepit way ; weak voice ; *age* 45 (1913). A barber and the leading local Arya Samajist. Prossessed of extreme views. Entertains Lajpat Rai when he visits Hissar.

Harisarvottama Rao, Gadicherla, *Telugu Brahmin, Chrinludnipal,* **Madras City**. *Age 37 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″ ; thin build ; brown complexion. Is a political convict; was convicted under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the High Court, Madras, in 1908.*

Hari Singh, *son of* Budha Mal, Chima Sikh, residence Mitranwali, Sialkot, **Punjab**. Educated at Khalsa College, Amritsar, but failed for B.A. in 1906. Took degree in Science and Chemistry at the Oregon Agricultural College in America where he wrote an openly seditious article to a local paper. Little known of his doings except that he met Teja Singh. Returned to India in December 1908 and shortly afterwards was appointed 2nd Professor of Science at the Khalsa College, Amritsar. Frequently reported as having spoken seditiously against Government and propagating disloyalty amongst the students. Also said to be in touch with dangerous extremists in Baroda. Compelled to resign in 1911. Believed to have sent typed notice defamatory of the Principal to the College.

Harnam Singh, *son of* Aya Singh, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Fair ; medium build ; large eyes ; long nose ; small chin ; height 5′ 4″, *age* 26 (1913). Graduated from the Khalsa College, Amritsar, in 1905 and proceeded to England financed by the Raja of Nabha. After 2 years at the agricultural college was expelled for refusing to desist from wearing a badge in memory of the "Mutiny Martyrs" whereupon Nabha's support was withdrawn. Was drawn further into disreputable association and

in February 1909 was said to be residing with Krishnavarma. Was a regular attendant at India House and a close acquaintance of Savarkar. He took the chair at the Mutiny celebration of 1909. Was called to the bar in 1909 though with some difficulty and returned to India in July the same year. Was refused admission as an advocate of the Punjab Chief Court. Appears to be trying to live down his former reputation so as to get the Judges' decision altered.

Hassan Nizami, Khwaja, a Sayed, ordinary residence **Delhi.** Fair complexion ; long face ; thin ; tall ; wears spectacles ; long hair ; *age* 30 (1913). Influential amongst Sufi, staunch pan-Islamist. Editor of "Nizamul Mashaikh", Delhi. Was chief editor of the "Tauhid", Meerut, which ceased to exist after the forfeiture of its security in September 1913. Is author of several books, of which one "Kitab-ul-Amar" is particularly objectionable, dangerous as a religious fanatic and his politics merely extend to wild writing where his religion is concerned.

Hastak, Shamrao Balwant, *son of* Balwant Rao, residence Nagpur, **Central Provinces.** *Age* 45 (1913) ; short stature ; wheat complexion ; round face ; large eyes ; flat nose ; wears spectacles. Studied in the Neil City High School, Nagpur, till 1897. Joined the Postal Department as a clerk in 1899-1900. Was recommended by Dr. Munje as a "tried man" to be the correspondent of the "Bande Mataram" in a letter to Arabindo Ghosh in November 1907. Was about to be dismissed for being mixed up with politics, but resigned his post. Is (1913) Agent of the Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Company Limited.

Hazra, Amrita Lal, *alias* **Sasanka Sokhar Ray,** *alias* **Nasu,** resident of village Dogachi, Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal.** An expert lathi player ; was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and of Kartick Datta's Jugantar gang. He was strongly suspected in the Barrah dacoity, but absconded and was not heard of until the receipt of information which led to his arrest at Belliaghatta, on

the 21st November 1913, when materials for the manufacture of bombs similar to those used in the Delhi Maulvi Bazaar Series were found in his room. His name also transpired in connection with the Aynapur and Beguntewari dakaitis in the Dacca District about the beginning of 1912, in both of which he is said to have taken part. Is a trained mechanic, having studied in Dacca and in the Bengal Technical Institute, Calcutta. At the time of his arrest he was employed in the Linde Ice Factory at Belliaghatta where he had easy access to the materials and tools necessary for the construction of infernal machines. Under trial in connection with the Belliaghatta capture.

Hazra, Sibapada *son of* Kedar Hazra, Sadgope, residence Kurdu, Singti, **Bengal**. Long nose ; separate eyebrows ; drooping eyelids ; small mouth ; hare-lip ; no lobe ; dark ; stout ; both arms vaccinated. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Suspected in the Morchal dacoity case. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of the secret society. Sent up in the Howrah gang case, but acquitted. Reported on his release to have intimidated witnesses who gave evidence in the case. Associates : D. Chatterji and A. Pal.

Hazura Singh, B.A., LL.B., *son of* Gopal Singh, Khatri. residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Sallow complexion ; height medium ; slight build ; *age* 48 (1913). Pleader in Sialkot. Intimate with Amar Das and about 1906 joined the Arya Samaj and renounced Sikhism. Said to have been re-converted, possesses a bad reputation for immorality. In 1906 and 1907 was prominent in fostering resentment against Government. Established a press and reading room in his own house ; the former of which he used for printing the leaflets of the District Association (such as Begar Band) of which he was Secretary. Fairly well-to-do. Outwardly inactive for some time, but known to be a leader of the Sialkot extremist clique.

Hidgewar Kesheo Baliram, *son of* Baliram Hidgewar, Brahmin, residence Nagpur, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 22 (1913) ;

tall ; dark complexion ; medium build ; face pock-pitted. An associate of S.S. Chakrabatti and L. Hosain. Took part in boycott procession organised by latter. Was expelled from the Neil City High School, Nagpur, in September 1907, for shouting "Bande Mataram" when the Inspector of Schools visited the school. Went to Rampaili in the Bhandara district and was active in propagating sedition there. In August 1908, was suspected of complicity in the throwing of the bomb against the wall of the Rampaili cattle pound. In November 1908 was prosecuted for delivering a seditious speech at Rampaili, under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code. Was released on tendering an unqualified apology not to make any speeches for six months in the Bhandara district. Was taken up by Dr. Munje of Nagpur, an agitator, and was sent up by him to study at the National Medical College, Calcutta, in 1911. Visited the Revolutionist and *ex*-deportee Shyam Sunder Chakravarti at Calcutta. Likely to be dangerous.

I

Ishri Parshad, *son of Behari Lal, Khatri, formerly of Muttra, now of Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Wheat complexion ; face pock-pitted ; small eyes ; short ; medium build ; age 30 (1913). Was a hanger-on of the extremist party ; took an active part in the Bharat Mata agitation and was a member of the Anjuman-i-Muhibban-i-Watan and the Shining Club, Amritsar. Assumed the title of Dr. and set up a practice until cautioned by police. Edited the seditious "Bedari" in 1909 and sentenced under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment, Returned to Lahore after release in 1912. Was an associate of Ajit Singh and Labh Singh.*

J

Jadhav, Kasherao Bhagvantrao, Mahratta, residence **Baroda**. Wheat complexion ; large eyes ; height 5′ 2″ ; medium build ; *age* 45 (1913). Brother of M.B. Jadhav, with whom he lives. Has great influence with the Maharaja,

whom he accompanied to Europe. A. Ghosh lived with him for about 2 years as also K.G. Deshpande. Is a friend of Muhammad Ali of the "Comrade". Is hot headed and impulsive and a very insubordinate officer. Is interested in mechanical inventions and experiments with them. Is popular in the State and not regarded as a dangerous character, but other conclusions may be drawn from his connection with Ghosh, Deshpande and his brother.

Jadhav, Madhavrao Bhagvantrao, Mahratta, residence **Baroda**. Wheat complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 40 (1913). At present (1913) a Captain in the 2nd Regiment, State Infantry. Very intimate with A. Ghosh and K.G. Deshpande. A principal in founding the Ganganath Institute which was connected with the Manicktolla Garden conspiracy. Employed V.L. Fadke, an extremist, to teach his sons. Opened a fund for the defence of A. Ghosh and the Manicktolla conspiracy case. Has travelled in Africa, England, France and Switzerland, and in 1905 studied military training in Europe. Supposed to have learnt how to make explosives. In 1907 under a recommendation from the Russian Legation was permitted to study the Swiss Army and its organisation, but left suddenly at the end of some manoeuvres for fear of being detected by British officers who were present. Was introduced to the Paris extremists through a letter from A. Ghosh ; very hot-headed and impulsive and has plenty of cunning.

Jai Gopal, *son of* Ganda Mal, Khatri, residence Domel, **Punjab.** Fair complexion ; height 5′ 8″. First came to notice in connection with a revolver theft case in North-West Frontier Province, the accused mentioning that Jai Gopal had requested them to supply him with a pistol as he intended killing some big man. Was charged on this statement but released for want of substantial proof. Is a rank seditionist who is credited with having a finger more or less in every political plot that is hatched in Northern India. Friend of

Swami Dial, Sufi of Hasan Abdal, who was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in May 1907 for circulating a rumour that Government was poisoning the wells.

Jairam Bhowani, Patel, residence Amraoti, **Central Provinces**. Was Gymnastic Teacher in the National School, Amraoti. Was arrested in 1907, under Section 353, Indian Penal Code, for obstructing the police on duty at a meeting held in the Municipal Hall, Amraoti, in connection with the demolition of the City walls, and was convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Re. 1 only. In April 1909 was convicted in the Rajpurkar Dramatic Company theatre riot case, under Section 147, Indian Penal Code, and was sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 500. Is now an Agent of the Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Company, Limited. A rabid extremist.

Jaswant Rai, *son of* Chura Mani, Agarwal Bania, residence Hissar, **Punjab**. Medium height ; slight build ; wheat complexion. Wears spectacles ; *age* 38 (1913). M.A. of Lahore. In September 1904 started the "Punjabi" newspaper. As proprietor of the paper was prosecuted in 1906 for accusing a police officer of murder. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000, which was reduced to 6 months' simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000. The paper did not improve much after his release, but was taken over by a syndicate in February 1910. Is a friend of Ranpat Rai, the brother of Lajpat Rai. Has strong anti-British sympathies. Is now (1913) in business in Karachi.

Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad, *son of* Mahadeo Prasad, residence Mirzapore, usually lives in **Calcutta**. An enrolled barrister of the Bengal High Court. Returned from England in July 1909, where his associates were Savarkar and other revolutionaries. Was refused enrolment by the High Court of the United Provinces. The Government of India refused in July 1913 to sanction his appointment as a lecturer of the Calcutta University

owing to his participation in political movements. A history sheet prepared in 1911 by United Provinces.

Jodh Singh, M.A., Professor, Jat Sikh of Moga, Ferozepore district, residence Rawalpindi, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; thin build ; *age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″. When Professor of Mathematics and Divinity, Khalsa College, Amritsar, showed himself a man of extreme views and doubtful loyalty, incorporating sedition in his lectures to students. Spent much time touring and giving sectarian lectures, often expressing *anti*-British sentiments. Attempted to show that the Principal of the College was incompetent and to dissuade boys from joining. Forced to resign in 1912. Has since been in the Khalsa High School, Rawalpindi, but is now a private tutor in the Bulandshahr district, United Provinces.

Jog, Trimbak Vinayak, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Pen, Kolaba, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; medium build. Prosecuted in the Nasik Conspiracy case but discharged.

Joglekar, Ganesh Vasudeo, B A. LL.B., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion. Was a class friend of V.D. Savarkar. Has revolutionary ideas. Is a dangerous man.

Joshi, Balkrishna Bhan, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Karad, Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dusky complexion ; spare build. Is a dismissed school master. A dangerous character and great friend of K.M. Kalambe.

Joshi, Damodhar Hari, *Deshastha Brahman, of the* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; brownish colour ; medium build ; has a scar on left side of forehead and on the right knee. In the plot to murder Lord Curzon sentenced to a year's imprisonment in 1906 for committing, political dacoities. The life and soul of the Ferris conspiracy, for which he was sentenced in 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under Sections 115 and 302, Indian Penal Code. A dangerous character.*

Joshi, Dattatrayaya, *son of Pandurang, residence Pipri, Aurangabad,* **Hyderabad State.** *Photo on record in Criminal Intelligence Office. An old friend of Anant Laxman Kanhare, the murderer of the Collector of Nasik. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in 1910 in the Nasik conspiracy case, but was released in March 1911.*

Joshi, Gundo Chidambar, *alias* **Shankarrao Halsangikar,** *alias* **Mamasaheb,** *residence* **Bombay City,** *Chitpawan Brahmin. Age 35 (1913) ; dark ; height 5′ 5″ ; slight build ; face pitted with small-pox. Very reticent, follower of A. Ramchandra ; helped in the distribution of the seditious books "Yadhukulno Itihas", "Vegetable medicines", etc. Was bound over under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, but failing to give security was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in 1911. Photograph in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

Joshi, Keshav Ballal, *alias* **Sadashivrao,** *alias* **Ram Krishna Vishnu Joshi,** Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City.** *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. Fair complexion ; spare build. A follower of A. Ramchandra, helped in the concealment of arms before the Nasik conspiracy came to light, admits having committed murder in an attempt at robbery for political purposes.

Joshi, Sadashiv Annaji, *alias* **Ghati,** *alias* **Bapoorao,** *alias* **Karajatkar,** Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Mahim, **Bombay City.** *Age* 27 (1913) ; fair ; height 5′ 5″ ; square jaws ; separate teeth. A good talker. Was a trusted friend of the late A. Ramchandra. A cheat and political intriguer. An extremely clever young man of many resources who probably knows bomb-making.

Joshi, Sakharam Ballal, *alias* **Bagia,** Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Pen, Kolaba and Bombay, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; wheat complexion ; spare build. Brother of K.B. Joshi. Was prosecuted in Bombay for distributing seditious books and ordered to furnish security for good behaviour under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1911. Photograph

in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Joshi, Trimbak Purshuttam, *alias* **Lachande Joshi,** *Chitpawan, residence Burambad, Ratnagiri,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 37. Dangerous extremist. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment for besmearing Queen Victoria's statue in Bombay with tar.*

Joshi, Vasudeo Ganesh, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 50 (1913) ; height medium ; strong build ; grey hair ; sallow complexion. Fast friend of B.G. Tilak, and member of the Sarvajanik Sabha. Is an active political agitator.

Joshi, Waman Gopal, *son of* Gopal Rao Joshi, resident of Kally, Ratnagiri District, **Bombay Presidency.** and Amraoti, **Central Provinces.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; fair complexion ; long flat face ; cat-like eye ; straight nose ; face slightly pitted with small-pox ; thin build ; height 5′ 6″ ; blackish spots all over the body. Matriculated from Amraoti in 1899 and established a Gymkhana Club there in 1904 at which the "Shivjayanti," "Ramnaomi" and "Ganpati" festivals were celebrated after the fashion of those in Poona under the direction of B.G. Tilak. Was a promoter of the Mushti Fund, agitator and volunteer of the Paisa Fund and a member of the "Swadeshi Mandali" at Amraoti. Lectured in support of extreme political views and was in consequence bound over under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code on 9th October 1908, to be of good behaviour for 1 year. A great favourite of G.S. Khaparde and a very rabid extremist. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and associates with members of secret Societies.

K

Kahan Chand, residence Lahore, **Punjab.** Whitish complexion ; mole on right check ; weak constitution ; height 5′ 4″. Superintendent of "Hindustan" Press in 1908. Associated with Sarala Devi and became Vice-President of her "Society of Practical Nationalism ;" was in close touch with the agitators during 1909 and was one of those

who carried on Ajit Singh's work during his deportation associated with members of the Shining Club and attended frequent meetings of the extremist clique in 1911. He translated 6 seditious lectures of B.C. Pal.

Kalambe, Krishnaji Maruti, *alias* **Sankapal Maratha**, residence Karad, Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 32 (1913); height 5′ 5″; sallow; strong build; very active. Was a school-master but was dismissed for his connection with the Kolhapur conspirators and on account of having extremist views. Has been taking a great interest in propagating revolutionary principles but has managed to keep clear of the law. While at the training college, Poona, he and others of his kidney resolved to use their opportunities as schoolmasters to propagate sedition among their pupils. A dangerous man who requires close watching.

Kanakaraju Pillai, *son of* Murugesan Pillai, residence Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 24 (1913); height 5′ 5½″; dark; stout build; oval face; a French subject, and an associate of and a member of the Pondicherry gang of extremists. His brother Raja Bahadur, who is at present in Paris, is reported to be an intimate friend of Madame Cama and S.K. Varma, Kanakaraju is suspected to be a go-between of the Paris and Pondicherry gangs. Associates: C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar, and N. Ayyar. A violent character.

Kanchankar, Kesheo Annaji, *alias* **Daji Ramchandra Soman**, residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 25 (1913); fair complexion; longish face; eyes sunken; thick nose; height 5′ 6″. Was a student of the National School, Yeotmal. In 1907 assaulted Mr. Bhave, Headmaster of the Anglo-Venacular School, Yeotmal, with B.M. Deshpande, *alias* L.M. Lanke, after which both absconded. Next heard of at Gwalior working as a clerk in the Gwalior 3rd Infantry under the name of Soman. Was one of those present at the first exposition in bomb-making given by B M. Deshpande on 3rd January 1909 in Kurvis garden. Was arrested as being a member of the Gwalior conspiracy, but subsequently

released. Was expelled from the State and left in the direction of Bithur near Cawnpore. Present where abouts unknown (1913).

Kane, Balkrishna Hari, *son of* Hari Appaji Kane, residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ slim erect figure ; broad jaws ; pointed chin ; thick lips ; mouth small and always open ; long hands ; short-sighted. Was the Secretary for gathering of the Vidyarthi Samaj of Nagpur (a society suspected of being an off-shoot of the Abhinav Bharat Society). Was mentioned by one of the chief accused in the Manicktolla garden case as having been sent by G.S. Khaparde of Amraoti to Calcutta to learn bomb-making. Was convicted under Sections 121-A and 122, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' transportation by the Sessions Judge, Alipore. Was acquitted, on appeal, by the High Court, Calcutta, in November 1909, and returned to Yeotmal. Qualified in law in 1913. Has not openly participated in sedition since his release, but has not given up his extremist friends in Yeotmal.

Kanhare, Shankar Laxman, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 18 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″ ; sallow ; thin. Brother of A.L. Kanhare, the murderer of Mr. Jackson ; otherwise of no importance.

Kanjilal, Amaresh, *alias* **Bejoy**, *son of* Bidhu Bhusan Kanjilal, residence Gopalpur, Kaliganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; fair ; thin build ; thin face ; often dresses in gerua clothes ; prominent nose ; broad forehead ; eyebrows joined ; round-topped ears ; small mouth ; height 5′ 5″. Member of K. Dutt's "Yugantar" gang and the "Anushilan Samiti". L. Chakravarti stated that the Jessore branches of the secret society were controlled by Kanjilal. Constantly wandering about in the garb of a sanyasi. Associates : J.N. Roy, S.D. Roy, D. Roy, F.B. Banerji, S.C. Mitra.

Kanjilal, Hrishikesh, *son of Amar Nath Kanjilal, residence Chhatra, Serampore,* **Bengal.** *Age 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; medium complexion ; medium build ; 3 scars on right side*

of back. Member of the Manicktolla gang of conspirators. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for 10 years. Knows how to make bombs. Associates : Manicktolla gang of conspirators.

Kankoji, Pandurang Sadasheo, *alias* **Bhaoson of Sadasheo,** *alias* **Annaji Kankoji,** residence Wardha, **Central Provinces.** *Age* 28 (1913) ; sallow ; long face ; tall ; medium build. Left for America in 1906 against the wishes of his parents. Remained at Tokio for some time and learned pencil and match manufacture. Next heard of in August 1908 as a student of chemistry in the San Raphael College, Chicago ; also studied explosives in the Mount Tamalpaid Military Academy. Was supposed at this time to be an anarchist and to belong to some secret society and to be in correspondence with Shyamji Krishna Varma. Entered the Agricultural College of the Cornwalis University and took the B.Sc. degree. Believed to be in America (1913).

Kannu Pillai, *son of* Soma Annamalai Pillai, residence Pondicherry, **Madras.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; rather stout ; dark complexion ; broad face ; a French subject employed as a teacher in a school in Pondicherry; notorious as being anti-European in local politics and frequently visits A. Ghose. His brother-in-law, Tangavelu Pillai, is suspected of receiving letters intended for V.V.S. Ayyar, sent by anarchists abroad. Associates : V.V.S. Ayyar, C.S. Bharati, N. Ayyar, V.R. Ayyangar, and C.V.V. Ayyar.

Kar, Biswa Nath, Oriya Brahmo, *son of* Narayan Kar of Mulbasant, Mahanja, Cuttack, **Bihar and Orissa.** *Age* 45 (1913) ; fair ; short ; wears glasses. Proprietor of the Uthal Sahitya. B.C. Pal, S.K. Banerjee and R.N. Samadar lived with him when in Cuttack. Took part in several swadeshi meetings ; constantly puts up strangers of all kinds.

Kar, Chandi Charan, *son of* Jugal Kishore, Kayastha, residence Mediganj, Bakarganj, **Bengal.** *Age* 38 (1913). Dark complexion ; medium build. Is absconding in Barisal

conspiracy case.

Kar, Nibaran Chandra, *son of Pitambar, Kayastha, residence Ramanandi Mendiganj, Bakarganj,* **Bengal.** *Medium complexion ; medium build ; prominent nose ; one long scar on right check ; left lobe of ear perforated ; one scar on lower and inner side of left knee and another about an inch lower down ; height 5′ 2″ ; age 25 (1913). Vaccinated. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Karam Chand, residence Tarn Taran, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 6″ ; wheat complexion ; *age* 25 (1913). Opened a shop in Amritsar selling political and seditious books but transferred it in 1909 to Lahore on being summoned there by Ajit Singh ; returned to Amritsar shortly after ; said to be an intimate friend of Lal Chand, Falak, whose politieal views he shares.

Karar Preonath, *alias* **Jugteswar Giri** of Serampore, Hooghly and Puri, **Bihar and Orissa**. Medium complexion and build ; tall ; high forehead ; curved eyebrows ; *age* 48 (1913). A Bengali Sadhu who takes an interest in politics. Is a friend of M. Samadhya. Has a house in Puri known as the Karar Asram Mandalaya.

Karam Chand, Chawla, *son of* Fateh Chand, residence Dera Ismail Khan and Lahore, **Punjab**. Formerly editor of the "Frontier Advocate" of Dera Ismail Khan which closed down on account of heavy security demanded. He restarted it at Mianwali under the changed name "Punjab Advocate" but its seditious writing earned the forfeiture of its security and discontinuance in August 1912. Is a listed agitator of the North-West Frontier Province. Associates with known agitators.

Karmakar, Kashinath Gopal, *alias* **Bhimsen**, *alias* **Vishvambhar Dinkar Karmarkar**, residence **Bombay City**. Chitpawan Brahmin. *Age* 30 (1913) ; sallow ; height 5′ 7″ ; well built ; flat nose. Was a follower of A. Ramchandra ; took an active part in the distribution of the seditious books "Yadu Kulno Itihas," "Vegetable Medicines",

etc. Has not had much to do with Ramchandra's gang since 1911. Works as a chauffeur. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Karmakar, Prabhat Chandra, *son of Hari Kishore, residence Jhawalia Lohajang, Dacca,* **Bengal.** *Fair complexion ; broad nose ; large forehead ; separate eyebrows ; no lobe to ears ; small mouth ; drooping eyelid ; age 35 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the attempted dacoity case at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913). Sentence upheld by High Court on appeal.*

Karmakar, Sarat, *son of* Govinda Karmarkar, Hindu, residence Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal.** Medium complexion and build ; prominent nose ; brows separate ; *age* 26 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. Member of U. Chakravarti's gang ; sent up in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : Same as Baidya Nath Bhattacharji.

Karve, Anant Ganesh, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Kihim, Kolaba and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; wheat complexion ; medium build. Sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Explosive Substances Act in 1908.

Kashikar, Anant Pandurang, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 32 (1913). Knows bomb-making. Certain ingredients for making bombs found in his house when searched by the Bombay Police on 26th January 1911.

Kashikar, Sakharam Rangnath, *Dashasth Brahmin, residence Nasik,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dusky ; medium build. Sentenced in the Nasik conspiracy case to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910.*

Kathe, Ramchandra Babaji, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Ahmednagar and Bombay, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dusky complexion ; strong build. Was concerned in the Nasik conspiracy case but discharged.

Kazi, Panchu, *son of* Majo Kazi, Bengali Mahomedan, residence Teliganti, Khulna, **Bengal**. Dark ; strong ; medium stature ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 33 (1913). Member

of Upen Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : Same as B.N. Bhattacharji.

Kedar Nath Sehgal, *son of* Bhag Mal, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 7″ ; wheat complexion ; *age* 25 (1913). An associate of Ajit Singh's in 1907, and concerned in the Lahore riots of that year. Has always been an extremist ; has no work but is generally to be found with some member of Ajit Singh's gang. Said to have belonged to the Shanti Sabha and to have formed a society in 1911 to assassinate the King-Emperor during the Durbar. On his house being searched a revolver, a knife and a printing press with type set for a seditious "Yugantar" leaflet were found.

Kehar Singh, Barrister-at-law, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; round face ; height 5′ 10″ ; a member of the Tat Khalsa ; a great sympathiser of the Kukas and founder of the Kuka Association, Ludhiana. Represents Government action in as bad a light as possible and openly protests against native soldiers risking their lives for the paltry pay they receive.

Kelkar, Gansham Sadasheo, *son of* Sadasheo Kelkar, Konkanasth, *Age* 30 (1913) ; sallow ; height 5′ 5″ ; residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces**. In 1906 joined the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute at Bombay. Passed out as 2nd Class Engineer in 1910. Name mentioned in Savarkar's list as a "Ram Hari". Name also disclosed as "Mama of Dada" in the Nasik murder enquiry. Is a personal friend of G.D. Savarkar and V.D. Savarkar. Now (1913) employed as an Assistant Engineer in the workshops of the Matheran Steam Tramway (*vide* paragraph 1946 Current, Bombay S.A.).

Kelkar, Vishnu Ganesh, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair strong build. Sentenced in Nasik conspiracy case to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910.*

Ketkar, Dattatraya Govind, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Baroda and Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; straight nose ; strong

build ; wears glasses. Prominent member of the Abhinav Bharat Socieiy, and intimate friend of N. Savarkar and his brothers and of S.P. Wagh. Was mentioned by V. Savarkar in a letter from England. Recited poems from Abhinav Bharat series at public meetings. Was present at the general meeting of the Abhinav Bharat Society in 1907.

Ketkar, Gopal Vasudeo, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Ketki (Ratnagiri), **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair complexion ; medium build ; brother of Y.V. Ketkar, and is at present studying in the National Medical College in Calcutta.

Ketkar, Shridhar Venkatesh, *son of* Venkatesh Govind Ketkar, residence Amraoti, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 29 (1913). Sailed for America on 15th April 1906. Went to Ithaca (New York) and joined the Cornell University. Returned to India on 5th October 1912. Was concerned in the anarchist movement as early as 1904. Was a friend of Karve (hanged in the Jackson murder trial), and belonged to a club called the Bhawani Club (called after the sword of Shivaji) at Thana (Bombay Presidency). Members of this club carried on experiments in explosives ; corresponded with the Bengal anarchists and also sought the advice of extremist leaders such as Tilak, G.S. Khaparde, etc. Men of extremist tendencies. Might prove dangerous.

Ketkar, Yeshwant Vasudeo, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Ketki (Ratnagiri), **Bombay Presidency.** At present an absconder. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; wheat complexion ; medium forehead ; big eyes ; straight nose ; thin build. Bitter extremist and dangerous character. A member of the Sanmitra Samaj. Was a teacher in the Maharashtra Vidyalaya. Was suspected in the Nasik conspiracy case, but could not be found and is still untraced. Fined Re. 1 by the City Magistrate, Poona, under Section 61 (2) of Act IV of 1890 in a picketting case connected with the temperance agitation.

Khade, Chimaji Umaji, Vanjari, residence Nasik, **Bombay**

Presidency. *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; dusky. A sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and friend of Savarkar brothers. Was teacher in a school opened in 1908 by W.S. Khare and others out of the Mushti fund. Recited poems from the Abhinav Bharat series at public meetings. Was present at the secret meeting held at Kothura in 1907.

Khadilkar, **Krishnaji Prabhakar**, B.A., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Sangli and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 42 (1913) ; height medium ; fair complexion ; face pock-pitted ; small eyes. Always looks down when walking. Reserved disposition. A Marathi dramatist and seditious writer and speaker with persuasive tongue. Was once sub-editor and publisher of the *Maratha* and *Kesari* newspapers. Is the writer of the drama "Kichak-wadh" (since forfeited) and originator of Tilak's Defence Fund.

Khajjan Singh, *son of* Sher Singh, Sikh Brahmin, residence Dewal, Rawalpindi, **Punjab**. Height 5′ 7½″ ; *age* 24 (1913) ; a linear scar 2″ long on outer end of right eyebrow and a small raised mole on left side of nose. Was a sepoy (musician) in the 9th Bhopal Infantry, from which he was discharged at his own request in 1913, but under suspicious circumstances, being strongly suspected of leaning towards sedition and to have preached to that effect to his "Bradari" and friends in the regiment. Had previously served in the 14th Sikhs, from which he was discharged at his own request. Said to be an extremist and to know bomb-making. Talks sedition in his village.

Khare, **Krishnaji Gopal**, *M.A., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion ; thin build. Sentenced on 24th December 1910 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case. Taught bomb-making.*

Khasta, **Ganeshi Lal**, *son of* Thakur Das, Brahmin, residence Chat Indara, **Delhi**. Originally belonged to Mehrauli. Wheat complexion ; long face ; thin build ; medium height ; thin lips ; *age* 25 (1913). An admirer of Har

Dyal Prosecuted in 1909 for sedition but case dropped on his printing an apology in newspapers and undertaking not to dabble in seditious matters. During a search of his house in connection with the Delhi outrage (Dec. 1912) a poem was found composed by him and extolling Har Dyal for his anarchistic ideas. Associates : A. Chand and L.R. Dial.

Kher, Shridhar Hari, Karada Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; thin ; dark. Was mixed up with the Kolhapur extremists. Volunteers his services as a secret agent, but is thoroughly unreliable and requires watching.

Khudadad Khan, Chaudhuri, *son of* Chaudhuri Allah Ditta, Jat Padda, residence Sialkot, **Punjab**. Dark complexion ; slim build ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 31 (1913). Studied to B.A. Class in Government College, Lahore. In 1906 had some connection with Har Dyal. Dismissed as a Master from the Roorkee Engineering College in 1907 for refusing to apologize to an European whom he had abused. In his honour a violent meeting was held, attended by Haidar Raza. Spoke at a seditious meeting of the Anjuman-i-Mohabban-i-Watan just prior to Ajit Singh's deportation. Went to Germany in 1910 to study Chemistry. Believed to be still at Munich, financed by four friends. Acquainted with Acharya and V. Chattopadhyaya.

Khusalsing, Narayansing, Pardeshi, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; well built ; very active ; smart looking ; a gymnast. One of the most active members of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Friend of the Savarkar brothers. Fined Rs. 30 on the 8th May 1907 under Section 332, Indian Penal Code, and bound over for 1 year under Section 106, Criminal Procedure Code ; charged under Section 68 of the Bombay District Police Act for acting against an order and shouting "Tilak Maharaj ki Jaya," but was discharged. Apt to do any rash act. Was present at the secret meetings of the Abhinav Bharat in 1906, 1907 and 1908.

Kishan Chand, Dr. *son of* Haveli Ram, Khatri, residence Badiana, Philloura, Sialkot, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; wears glasses ; slim build ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 33 (1913). An extremist and close associate of the other members of the coal agency. A friend of Ajit Singh and Kishan Singh.

Kishan Singh, *son of Arjan Singh, Sandhu Jat, residence Jullundar and Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Height 5′ 8″ ; medium build ; wheat complexion ; long face ; thin nose. Age 40 (1913). Brother of Ajit Singh. Took an active part in the 1907 sedition, connected with Lajpat Rai since 1897. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Lahore riot case. In the 1909 agitation he came to the fore again and lectured against Government and associated with the "Peshwa" and "Sahayak". Was also concerned in the flooding of the Punjab with seditious literature for which he was sentenced to 1 year and 5 months' rigorous imprisonment. As agent of the Co-operative Insurance Company he is now enabled to move about the country freely. A plausible well-mannered man whose conversation, ordinarily would give no idea of his real sentiments. Associates with all the political agitators of the Province.*

Kisoram, *son of* Nana Bhai, of Ranhui, Surat, Koli, residence Taiktan, **Burma**. Brown complexion : oblong face ; big eyes ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 40 (1913) ; sturdy build. A shop keeper, room No. 11 in Zegyo Bazar, Taiktan ; he paid visits to D.V. Vidvansa and Ketkar during their arrival here to interview Tilak in November 1908. Left Mandalay about 4 months age accompanied by his son, and is said to be working on the Taunggyi Railway lines, Southern Shan States.

Kolhatker, Achut Balvant, *alias* **C.D. Row**, *son of Waman Rao Kolhatker, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence* **Bombay City**. *Age 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark ; ordinary build ; small-pox marks on face : dark eyes ; wears glasses without which he can do nothing ; has the look of a fanatic. Convicted of sedition and sentenced to 2½ years' rigorous imprisonment at Nagpur in December 1908, subsequently reduced to 15 months. In 1907 was Editor and Proprietor*

of the extremist paper "Desha Sewak", Nagpur. Fled from Nagpur in June 1910 in consequence of his connections with the accused in the Aundh conspiracy case and was traced in Pondicherry under the name of C.D. Row. Frequently seen in the company of A. Ghosh. Anti-Government in views and took a prominent part in political agitation in Nagpur. A "Ram Hari" of G.D. Savarkar. An LL.B. Sanad suspended by Bombay High Court. Since his release from jail has started a religious magazine called the "Shruti Bodh" and is trying to win the favour of the police in the hope of getting back his sanad.

Konkar, Anant Vishnu, *Karada Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 25 (1913) ; height 5' 4" ; fair complexion ; thin build. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case on 24th December 1910.*

Kotwal, Parshotam Keshav, B.A. *son of* Keshavrao Dhondadev, Kayastha Prabhu, residence **Bombay Presidency.** Medium height ; fair oval face ; sharp eyes ; *age* 32 (1913) ; hooked nose. Joined Indore State service in 1903. Was one of the leading spirits of the Dyyan Parsarak Mandal, a political institution which advocated Swaraj, etc. Returned from a short visit to Bombay on 26th July 1908, on which night Indore was placarded freely with posters inciting the natives to rise against the British. Was present at the Ganpati Utasav celebrations from the 7th-9th September 1908, when most seditious songs were sung and seditionists were lauded. Kotwal urged all to take an oath to further swadeshi and boycott foreign goods. He was deported from the Indore State on 4th October 1908 as an undesirable person who had been dabbling in pernicious politics. Teacher in the Samarath Vidyalaya. Visited Baroda on 13th June 1913, but was ordered to leave the State on 30th June 1913 in consequence of his Indore reputation. Is at present (October 1913) employed ast utor of Dr. Mehta's children in Rangoon. Was a few months in South Africa and came under the influence of Mr. Gandhi there and said in consequence to have modera-

ted his extreme views. The Hon'ble Mr. Gokhale is believed to have asked him to join the "Servants of India Society."

Krishna Ayyar, *alias* **Krishnaswami Sarma,** *Brahman residence Georgetown,* **Madras.** *Age 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wears glasses ; brown complexion ; thin build ; prominent nose. Was a travelling lecturer paid from the Madras National Fund. Was convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 14th September 1908, by the Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code. A crack-brained youth and an enthusiastic tool in the hands of stronger men.*

Kulkarni, Govind Ramchandra, of Koroli, Sholapur, **Bombay Presidency.** Deshastha Brahmin, cousin of V.B. Joshi, member of the Abhinav Bharat, and attended all its meetings held at Nasik. Went to Baroda in November 1911 producing some doubtful certificates of character, but, on learning that the Darbar were instituting enquiries about them and his antecedents, left Baroda suddenly in December 1912. While in Baroda associated with V.T. Telang of Nasik.

Kulkarni, K.D. *son of* Dadaji Kulkarni. *Age* 43 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; very dark complexion ; sturdy build ; a dent or cut in forehead. A dangerous anarchist of the **Bombay Presidency.** Is wanted by the Kolhapur State under Sections 115, 302, Indian Penal Code. Is said to be well versed in bomb-making. Was working at Tata and Company's Iron Works, Sakchi, Singhbhum, up to November 1912, since when no trace of him can befound.

Kulkarni, Vasudeo Ramchandra, B.A., LL.B., Deshasth Brahmin, residence Savandalgi, Belgaum, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; strong build ; wears glasses ; face pitted with faint small-pox marks. A dangerous character who knows how to prepare bombs. Was concerned in the Nasik conspiracy case but pardoned on turning approver.

Kulkarni, Waman Baji, Dr., *alias* **Ruikar,** Deshasth Brahmin, residence **Bombay City.** *Age* 45 (1913) ; face pitted with small-pox marks ; height 5′ 7″ ; very dark ; thick build.

Related to K.D. Kulkarni, the Kolhapur absconder, whom he is believed to have helped in keeping concealed.

L

Lahiri, Mahendra Lal, *alias* **Narayan,** *alias* **Nath,** *son of* Durga Das, Brahmin, residence Khetupara, Pabna and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 36 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; medium build ; long face ; comparatively small eyes ; pointed nose ; front teeth a little larger than rest. Small high chin. Rabid extremist. Acquitted in the attempted dacoity at Rangpur in 1908. At one time a teacher in Rangpur National School. A close associate of the Muzaffarpur murderers, Khudiram Basu and Prafulla Chaki. Some seditious papers found in his house in 1908. Is related to Abinash Chakrabatti, *ex*-Munsiff. Is still believed to be attached to the extremist party. Untraced. Sometimes stays with his father at Rangpur. Associates : A. Chakravarti, A.C.B. Chakrabarti, B.N. Chaudhury, J.C. Lahiri, A. Ghose, B. Ghose, P.C. Sen Gupta, H.C. Das, P.C. Malliki, I.C. Chakrabarty, P.C. Chakrabarty, A. Mazumdar.

Lahiri Chaudhuri, Jatindra Kanta, *son of Abani Kanta, Brahmin, residence Kalipur, Iswarganj (Police Station)* **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; strong build ; long nose ; high forehead; short pointed chin ; one cut mark on head ; age 18 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″. Educated in the Ananda Mohan College. Was a member of the secret samiti, Mymensingh. Took a special oath to work for the good of his country. In 1911 he was one of the dakaits wounded and arrested in the Sarackar dakaiti. Sentenced to 5 years, under Section 395, Indian Penal Code.*

Lajpat Rai, Lala, *son of Radha Kishan, Khatri, residence Ludhiana and Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Height 5′ 5″ ; dark ; "blear eyed" with a curious habit of blinking ; age 48 (1913). Started practice as a pleader at Hissar in 1891. Devoted himself to the Arya Samaj in 1897. In 1905 was elected to represent the Punjab on a Congress deputation to England. Also visited America and returned to India the same year. A member of the "Servants of India Society" ;*

was in great part responsible for the troubles of 1907-08. was present at Rawalpindi during the riots. Deported on 7th May 1907 to Mandalay. Released in November 1907 and expressed willingness to sever his connection with Arya Samaj but has not done so, but has prosecuted the political propaganda of the Samaj. Lately (1913) coming out openly and subscribing liberally towards its institutions. Again took part in the agitation in the Punjab in 1909 and left for England in March of that year. Visited England again in 1910, when he delivered several anti-British addresses.

Lakhpat Rai, *son of* Nihal Chand, Kotgarh, residence Hissar, **Punjab.** Wheat complexion ; small eyes ; thin narrow face ; prominent nose ; humps his shoulders ; height 5′ 6″ ; slight build ; *age* 43 (1913) ; shows teeth when talking. Pleader and leading Arya Samajist of Hissar. Intimately acquainted with men known to have anti-British ideas ; extremist.

Lal Chand, Falak, *son of Diwan Chand, Khatri, residence Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Wheat complexion ; dark eyes ; long face; sharp nose ; large month ; weak chin ; middle front tooth small and pointed ; weak physique ; age 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Was an adherent of the extremist party and took an active part in the Bharat Mata agitation of 1907 ; convicted in the riot case, but acquitted on appeal. Took to seditious journalism, published Lajpat Rai's speeches and articles against Government by Hardyal and associated with the production of seditious newspapers. Was a hanger-on of the Ajit Singh party and helped greatly in flooding the Punjab with seditious literature, for which he was sentenced to 4½ years' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 500 fine. Reduced on appeal to 8 months and a non-fine. A seditious postcard was found in his house when searched regarding the Lahore bomb case. An exceedingly dangerous and unscrupulous tool. Close associate of Punjab extremists. Himself a miserable, creature, yet to be reckoned with by reason of his facile pen.*

Lal, Parmeshwar, *son of* Jawahir Lal of Dhanan, Mudhumpur, Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa.** Height medium ; dark ; strong

build ; long pock-pitted face ; *age* 30 (1913). Is a political agitator and extremist. Made certain seditious speeches while in Europe. Is a barrister and practices at Bankipur and Gaya.

Lanke, Lakshman Mahadeo, *alias* **Balkrishna Mahadeo Deshpande**. *Age 28 (1913). Resident of Benares and Yeotmal,* **Central Provinces**. *Was a teacher in the National School, Yeotmal. In May 1907, assaulted Bhave, Headmaster of the Anglo-Vernacular School, Yeotmal. Absconded with his co-accused Kanchankar* alias *Daji Ramchandra Soman, in a case under Section 323, Indian Penal Code, being instituted. Went to Allahabad under the name of Mahadeo Lakshman Lanke. Is said to have been in Calcutta at the time of the Manicktolla conspiracy case with Balkrishna Hari Kanke. Was brought to Gwalior by Captain Ramchandra Rao Soni of the 4th Battery, Gwalior Army, for the purpose of throwing bombs. Was taken on as a teacher in the Jamalganj Private School, Gwalior ; was the bomb expert of the "Abhai Nava Bharat Society". Gave his first exposition in Kurvis garden before members of the society on 30th January 1910. Was convicted in the Gwalior conspiracy case and sentenced to six years' transportation.*

Lavate, Shankar Ganesh, B.A., Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 43 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair complexion ; medium build. Assistant Secretary of the Poona Sarvajanik Sabha. Takes a prominent part in temperance movements.

Lele, Kashinath Vaman, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Wai, Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 51 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; fair complexion ; large round eyes ; round face ; hunched-back ; stammers. Editor of a magazine called "Dharma" ; writes on political matters. Sentenced to 9 months' simple imprisonment in 1897 under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, by the Sessions Judge, Satara. Fined Rs. 5 on 15th August 1911 by the First Class Magistrate, Wai, under Section 3, Act, XXV of 1867.

Liakut Hussain, *son of Mir Ali Khan, residence Calcutta,*

Bengal. *Age 61 (1913), dark complexion ; long face. Political agitator ; sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, in Barisal in 1908. Prosecuted for violating the sunset law. Sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100 for taking out a procession on 7th August 1912, and thus disobeying lawful orders of the Commissioner of Police.*

Limaye, Balwant Shankar, *B.A., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Bhatkunki, Bijapur*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 41 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; medium build. Is a dangerous character. Was proprietor and editor of the "Swarajya" newspaper at Sholapur and sentenced to 3½ years' rigorous imprisonment under Sections 114-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, on 20th June 1908.*

M

Madaswami Pillai, *son of* Subrahmanya Pillai, Vellala, residence Ottapidaram, **Madras**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″ ; stout build ; dark ; muscular ; English letters S.M. tattoed on inner aspect of left forearm, a scorpion on outer aspect of same arm ; is the absconding accused in the Ashe murder case. He received seditious literature from Europe and was known to have been in communication with the Pondicherry gang of anarchists. He is suspected to be hiding in Pondicherry and a warrant is out for his arrest. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Maganlal, Someshwar, Pandit, Nagar Brahmin of Bombay, frequents **Baroda**. Wheat complexion ; slender ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 40 (1913). Used to lecture in Manickrao's Akhoda on politics. A staunch adherent of B.G. Tilak. Lectured on the suffering of Indians in South Africa blaming the British Government for not interfering. Leading member of the Petlad Mitra Mandal. A political agitator who is probably prepared to go much further if given the opportunity.

Magar, Ganpat Pandurang, Nahavi Barber, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presideney**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dusky. A prominent member of the Abhinav Bharat Society.

Friend of Savarkar brothers. Was selling "Kal" newspaper in 1907 and 1908. Was present at the secret meeting of the Abhinav Bharat Society in 1907-08.

Mahajan, Shankar Pandurang, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 38 (1913) ; dark ; height 5′ 6″; front teeth protruding ; medium build. Was discharged in the Nasik case ; does private type-writing work.

Maity, Prokhash Chandra, *son of* Gopal Chandra Maity, Satgope, residence Muksedpur, Police Station Kharagpur, Midnapur, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″ : dark complexion ; thin build ; moustache. Discharged in Midnapur bomb case. Dangerous. The same associates as Jotendra Nath Das.

Mandal, Bon Behari, *son of* M.C. Mandal, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 28-29 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 5″. Member of the Manicktolla garden gang of conspirators, and of the Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Believed to know how to prepare bombs.

Mande, Shanker Rao, *son of Shridhar Mande, residence Raipur,* **Central Provinces**. *Was appointed a Revenue Inspector in the Bastar State in 1893 and in 1897 a Tahsildar. Took an interest in Swadeshi and seditions matters and subscribed towards seditious newspapers, was also engaged in translating a seditious book. Was arrested in March 1911 and when his house was searched a lot of seditious correspondence and literature was disclosed. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 300 in September 1911 under Section 124 (a) Indian Penal Code.*

Mandlik, Ramchandra Narayen, *Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Pen, Kolaba,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 32 (1913). Is an extremist. Sentenced at Bombay on 23rd June 1908 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 for publishing a seditious article in "Vihari"*

Manek, Gajanan Yeshwant, *alias* **Manerkrao, Prabhu**, residence **Baroda**. Keeps an "Akhoda" which used to be visited by Savarkar and his Nasik gang. Y.W. Kirtane, K.G.

Deshpande, H.B. Talwalkar, B.G. Tilak and S.M. Paranjpe are amongst his personal friends. Said to have sent two of his pupils who were serving in the Baroda cavalry to Nasik to coach the boys there who were subsequently prosecuted in the conspiracy case.

Mangrolewalla, Tribhuvandas Purshottam, *Bania residence* **Bombay City**. *Age 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark ; face pitted with small pox marks ; thin and consumptive. A fanfatical writer, sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment for seditious writing in the defunct "Hind Swaraj". Was assisted by and a tool of N. Dwarkadas. Quiet since release. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

Maniram, Ananand, *alias* **Anandananda Swami,** *alias* **Himatlal Gujrathi**, Brahmin of Junagadh, Kathiawar State, and for some time resident of Amraoti, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 41 (1913) ; fair complexion ; thin build ; sunken cheeks ; long nose ; short stature. Was turned out of the Junagadh High School for lecturing on swadeshi. Came to Akola in the Central Provinces in May 1908 in company with B.G. Tilak. Attended the Swadeshi Mandal meetings at Amraoti and frequently lectured on "Swadeshi", "Swarajya", "Nationalism" and the "Present state of India, etc." Was prosecuted for seditious writing and preaching under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and was bound over in a personal recognizance of Rs. 2,000 with a surety for like amount in April 1909. Went to jail as he failed to furnish security. His brother named Jagashankar subsequently offered security which was accepted and took away the Swami with him to Bombay. Said to be a member of the Tilak Samaj, Poona. Name appeared in G.D. Savarkar's list of addresses. A dangerous character. Untraced since December 1912.

Manohar, Vinayak Vasudeo, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Vengaon (Kolaba) and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; sallow complexion ; oval face ; medium build ; Member of the Abhinav Bharat. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case on 24th December 1910.

Mansukhani, J.T., Mahratta Brahmin, residence, Patna, **Bihar and Orissa**. Height 5′ 5″ ; medium build ; short, straight nose ; ears bored. Has anti-British views. Was a Professor in the Bihar National School, Bankipore, in a farewell lecture to the students he asked them to preserve unity and devote their lives to the good of their country. Calls himself a patriot and appears to hold extremist and seditious views.

Marathe, Balkrishna Janardan, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″ ; black ; medium build ; sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act. A friend of N.D. Savarkar, and R. C. Ambadekar. A dangerous young man prejudiced against the British extremely likely tool for designing persons.

Marathe, Ganesh Balwant, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Baroda**. Fair ; stout ; height 5′ 5″. *Age* 38 (1913). A follower of Tilak and admirer of K.G. Deshpande. Is supposed to have instigated the agitation in Baroda Schools in 1908 in favour of Tilak and is said to have been a close associate of Barve and his gang. Member if not leader of a secret society in Baroda which had at its aim the association of the Resident and Commission of other outrages.

Marathe, Trimbak Gangadhar, *Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Timbarli, Ratnagiri,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 29 (1913), height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; medium build. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case on 24th December 1910.*

Mardhekar, Anant Ramdas, *alias* **Anant Dasboa**, *alias* **Anant Brahmachari**, *alias* **Anant Ramdas Gosavi**, Deshasth Brahmin. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair complexion ; medium build Native of Mardhe, Satara District, **Bombay Presidency**. A sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat and friend of G D. Savarkar, Vithal Balkrishna, *alias* Bapu Joshi and Krishnaji Maruti Sankapal, *alias* Kalambe. Was a teacher in the Municipal School at Thana and in the Ganganath Sarva Vidayalaya at Baroda. Turned a Brahmachari in 1912 and has been

wandering about India ever since.

Marghub Ahmad, Barrister-at-law, *son of* Mahbub Ali, Sheikh Kanungo. Residence Lahore, Punjab. Wheat complexion ; height 5 feet 8 inches ; slim build ; beared shaved ; age about 27 years ; usually wears a black Persian cap. He returned from England this year and has been enrolled as an Advocate of the Chief Court. He is an associate of Zafar Ali and of the proprietor of the English Warehouse which place has been known for some time past to be a *rendezvous* for seditious Muhammadan politicians. Recent information from a reliable Muhammadan correspondent has it that it was Marghub Ahmad who suggested to Zafar Ali that the British Government in India could be more effectually terrorised by burning down churches and Government offices than by strong writings or inflammatory speeches, and that the attempt to burn down the American Mission Church at Kasur was a result of this suggestion.

Mazumdar, Baman Das, Brahmo, residence Khalsakhali, Pangsa, Faridpur and Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa** *Age* 48 (1913) ; medium height ; stout build ; broad face ; fair complexion ; wears spectacles ; speaks slightly through his nose. A teacher in the Giridih Girl's High School. Was to a certain extent the chief promoter of the national scheme. Took an active part in the swadeshi movement when first introduced in Giridih. Is more or less openly hostile to the British Government and to Europeans Takes a prominent part in all meetings and is a great champion of Indian manners, institutions and all things Indian.

Mazumdar, Basanta Kumar, *son of* late Ishan Chandra Kayastha. *Age* 35 (1913), residence Kashinagar Chanddagram, Tippera, **Bengal**. Fair ; strong build ; height medium ; dark eyebrows. Leading agitator and extremist. President of Comilla Sebak Samiti ; also connected with the Surhid Samiti of Mymensingh. Proceedings under section 107 were instituted against him in 1907 but withdrawn. House searched in

December 1908 in connection with Naria dakaiti. Suspected to have taken a leading part in the Comilla and Mogra Hat disturbances of 1907 between Hindus and Muhammadans. Collected subscriptions for the Comilla Nat School. His name was found in the list of addresses found on Savarkar on his arrest in London in 1910, probably a recipient of his seditious newspapers. Is in communication with leading agitators. Thoroughly disloyal and exercises considerable influence over the masses.

Mazumdar, Bhaba Ranjan, *son of Harish Chandra, Kayastha, residence Birtara, Srinagar, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Lives in Calcutta. Medium complexion ; tall ; strong build ; age 38 (1913). Came prominently to notice under the leadership of A.K. Datta, the Barisal agitator. Member of the Barisal Bandhaba Samiti instrumental in inducing the students of the Braja Mohan. Instruction to take part in political demonstrations, etc. Attitude strongly anti-Government. Was agent for sale and distribution of Jugantar, Navasakti and Bande Mataram and other newspapers of seditious character. Composed and published some seditious songs under the title of "Desher Gan," "Jagaran", "Diksha" and "Puja Gan." Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on 9th January 1909 and fine of Rs. 500 under Sections 124-A and 153-A., Indian Penal Code. Associates : S.C. Chatarji, S.C. Mukherji, K.C. Das.*

Mazumdar, Girija Nath, *son of* Nerod Charan Mazumdar of Panjia Jessore, residence Purnea, **Bihar and Orissa**. Is a man with swadeshi tendencies and used to take part in the Rakhi Bandhan and Arandhan ceremonies. In September 1912 he tried to convene a meeting for the purpose of raising subscriptions to help K.B. Dutt in the Midnapore case.

Mazumdar, Hara Lal, *son of* Pitambar, residence Poorapara, P.S. Tangibari, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; medium stature ; strong build ; *age* 30 (1913). Was a Member of the Sonarang Anushilan Samiti. In January or February 1910 his house was searched and some

seditious papers were found. Was an accused in the case under Sections 148 and 324, Indian Penal Code, in which R.C. Sen was stabbed in 1909. The case was subsequently compromised. Is an intimate friend of M.L. Sen and was a staunch supporter of the Sonarang Nat School, and served as a teacher there for some time. Was suspected in the find of arms and ammunition at Sonarang and Purapara murder case, 1911. He was strongly suspected in many recent political cases and also in the circulation of seditious leaflets. Moves about suspiciously. Implicated as having committed the Daripur dacoity of Faridpur with other members of his gang, dangerous.

Mazumdar, Jotish Chandra, *son of* Prohash Chandra Mazumdar, Kayastha, residence Bagdanga, Jhendia, **Bengal**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; vaccinated ; height 5′ 4″. Mentioned by N. Gosain as being one of his accomplices who had in his possession a bomb similar to the one thrown at Muzaffarpur and which was intended for the Viceroy. Believed to know how to make bombs. Associates : S K. Mazumdar and B.N. Ghose.

Mazumdar, Lalit Mohan, *son of* Ramani Mohan Mazumdar, Bengali Brahmin, residence Rahimpore, Paigacha, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; tall ; cut mark on the left arm ; height 5′ 10″ ; *age* 23 (1913). Member of Upen Chakravarti gangs. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Same associates as of B.N. Bhattacharji.

Mazumdar, Nibaran, *son of* Koylash Chandra Mazumdar, Brahmin, residence Krishnagar, **Bengal**, and 121, Cornwallis Streat ; 59, Beniatola Street ; 275, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. *Age* 25 (1913) ; nose straight and prominent ; forehead concave ; ears rounded top ; medium complexion ; slender build ; height 5′ 5″ ; mole on left cheek near nostril. Suspected in murder of Deputy Superintendent, Shamsul Alum. Acquited in Howrah gang case. Associates : L.K. Chatterji.

Mazumdar, Saroj Kumar, *son of* Kali Gopal Mazumdar. Kayastha, residence Bagdanga, Jhendia, **Bengal**. *Age* 28

(1913) wheat complexion ; medium build ; large eyes ; pointed chin ; cut mark on left side of forehead ; mole on left cheek and left shoulder blade ; wears spectacles ; height 5′ 4″. Was employed in the Jessore National School ; arrested in Alipore bomb case but released. Related to Bhaba Bhusan Mitter and J.C. Mazumdar of the Manicktolla garden. Associates B.N. Ghose and J.C. Mazumdar.

Mazumdar, Surendra Chandra, or **Nath** *son of* Baikantha Chandra, Kayastha, residence Lakhankati, Govrnadi, **Bengal**. Calcutta address, 86, Bow Bazaar Street, stout build ; short ; medium complexion ; *age* 26 (1913). Suspected in Lakhankati political dacoity of May 1911. Preached boycott of English goods at the beginning of the agitation and went to the extent of picketing the bazaar with a lathi in his hand, house searched and rules and regulations of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a list advertising the sale of seditious books was found. Was a leading member of the Swadesh Bandhab Samiti and was in touch with the Calcutta agitators.

Mazumdar, Surendra Mohan, *alias* **Boncha**, *son of* Dina Bandhu, Kayastha, residence Wari, Kotwali, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; was concerned in Janmastami stabbing case in 1907.

Mazumdar, Suresh Chandra, *Kayastha, residence Kalu Burdwan,* **Bengal**, *and said to be in Mymensingh. Mymensingh address not traced. Age 22 (1913) ; dark complexion ; medium build ; member of Kartik Dutt's gang. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in Bighati dakaiti. Sent up in the Bazitpur dakaiti case, Mymensingh, but acquitted (30th March 1909). Was at Malda after his release from jail.*

Mazumdar, Suresh Chandra, *alias* **Paran**, *son of* Mohendra Nath Mozumdar, Brahmin, residence Krishnagar and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium height and stature ; sallow complexion. Suspected in the murder of Deputy Superintendent Shamsul Alum. Stole the revolver with which the Deputy Superintendent was

murdered. Sent up and acquitted in the Howrah gang case. Associate of J. Mukharji.

Mishra, Rameshwar, *son of* Shiva Nandan Misra of Bansdih, Ballia, United Provinces, residence Romca, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; broad face ; long nose ; height 5′ 6″. When a teacher in the Hanoomanganj Pathsala, Ballia district, he started a Gorak Shini Sabha, which eventually became a Political Sabha where photos of Tilak and other political agitators were honoured and political songs sung.

Misra, Rewa Prasad, *son of* Rai Sahib Joganath Prasad Misra, residence Hoshangabad, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 26 (1913). Left for England on 23rd October 1909 to study for the Bar. Was noticed in the company of Madhao Rao and Virendranath Chhattopadhyaya, the Revolutionists. Has also visited Madame Cama frequently and discussed the revolutionary work to be done in India. Was accompanied in his visit by Yoga Ram, suspected in London with the "White Slave" traffic. Has undoubtedly developed revolutionary ideas. Will need very careful watching. Is in London (1913).

Mitra, Amar, *son of* Ambica Mitter, Kayastha, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 26-27 (1913) ; fair ; medium build ; curly hair. A prominent member of the Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Mitra, Bankim Chandra, *son of* Gobind Chandra Mitter of Moradpur, Patna, **Bihar and Orissa**. Fair ; medium build and height ; *age* 34 (1913) ; wears glasses ; was a great friend of N.N. Bose and H P. Bose, acquitted in the Alipore bomb case. Is practising as a pleader at Bankipore.

Mitra, Bhaba Bhusan, *son of Shama Charan Mitter, Kayastha, residence Raghunathpur, Kaliganj,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 4″ ; letters "B.B.M." tattooed on left arm ; a sore mark on right leg ; vaccinated ; member of the Manicktolla gang. Accused in Alipore bomb case but absconded, subsequently arrested and sentenced on 30th June 1910 to 5½ years' rigorous imprisonment. Associates : S C. Sircar, B.K. Sinha*

and S.N. Sircar.

Mitra, Bhusan Chandra, *son of* Kalidas Mitter, Kayastha, Hindu residence Harinair Sonarpur, **Bengal.** Wheat complexion ; medium build ; short stature ; height 5′ 4″. Mentioned by L. Chakrabatti as a member of the secret society. Sent up in the Howrah gang case, but acquitted. Associates : N.N. Bose, N.N. Bhattacharji, S.N. Bose of Changirpota.

Mitra, Bhutnath, residence Calcutta and Puri, **Bihar and Orissa.** Medium complexion and stature ; rather fat ; eyes rather small ; large mouth ; fleshly cheeks ; *age* 45 (1913). Is a wealthy zamindar and though he has non-political and non-swadeshi views, has recently come under the influence of Swami Chidanand of Madras and the Ram Krishna Mission, and it is suspected his money will be utilised in spreading the political propaganda.

Mitra, Fanindra Nath, *son of Nogendra Nath Mitter, Kayastha, Hindu, residence Panihati, Khurdah,* **Bengal** *Wheat complexion ; round scars on the left thigh and knee ; age 28 (1913). Printer of the "Jugantar." Convicted and sentenced on 26th May 1908 to 1 year and 11 months' rigorous imprisonment, and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under section 124-A., Indian Penal Code, (Jugantar 4th prosecution). Convicted and sentenced on 22nd July 1908, to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A , Indian Penal Code (Jugantar 5th prosecution). Associates : J.N. Mitter of Bankipur, N.R. Moulik, S. Bose, son of Ashutosh Bose.*

Mitra, Gopal Chandra, *son of Basanta Kumar, Kayastha, residence Kannia Badartuni, Bakarganj,* **Bengal.** *Height 5′ 5½″ ; medium complexion ; strong build ; prominent nose ; face pock-pitted ; one big scar on inner upper part of left fore-arm. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Mitra, Gyanendra Nath, *son of* Khirod Nath Mittra, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 27 (1913) ; fair ; curly hair ; medium height ; strong build ; member of the Jugantar

and Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang. Was arrested in connection with the murder of Deputy Superintendent Shamsul Alum. At present in England.

Mitra, Haridas, *alias* **Haridas Sadhu,** *son of* Sumukar Mitra, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; tall ; dark complexion ; wears long hair ; wears Jata (long hair as a sanyasi). A disciple of M.M. Thakur of French Chandernagore. Was reported to have been selected to make an attempt on the life of his Majesty the King at the time of the Durbar. Is reported to be travelling as a Sadhu in Southern India.

Mitra, J.N., *alias* **Muni Babu,** *alias* **Brahmananda Swami,** Kayastha, residence No. 1 Rue de Fosse, French Chandernagore, **Bengal,** also of Bihar and Orissa. *Age* 45 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; thin build. Is a political agitator and extremist, and was the editor of the "Motherland" (defunct). Suspected of joining with other Sadhus in preaching and spreading disaffection. Associates : U.N. Banerji and U. Dutt, etc., etc., of the Alipore bomb case. Political suspects P.B. Mitter. S. Sirkar, etc.

Mitra, Jitendra Nath, *son of* Gopal Lal Mitra, Bengali Kayastha, residence Kumira, Tala Khulna, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; thin build ; short scar mark on right wrist ; bends forward slightly while walking ; height 5′ 4″. Cognisant of the bomb formula. Once tried to get a man to shoot the President Panchayet who was assisting in the investigation of the case against his brother. Associates : A. Sarkar, M. Mitter, J. Ghose, D. Ghose, D. Sarkar.

Mitra, Jogesh Chandra, *alias* **Madaru,** *son of* the late Nobin Chandra Mitter, Kayastha, residence Chandhuripara, Sibpur, Howrah, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; short ; strong build ; *age* 26 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a Member of the N.G.S. Gupta's party. Suspected in the Netra dacoity case. Acquitted in the Howrah gang case. Associates : N.G.S. Gupta, B. Muhiyn, G. Banerji, N.N. Chatterji and B. Chatterji.

Mitra, Krista Kumar, residence Calcutta and Mymensingh,

Bengal. *Age* 53 (1913). Editor of the *Sanjibani* newspaper. Took a leading part in the Bengal partition agitation, and was one of the chief advocates of boycott of British goods. With M. Guha started the "Beati Samiti" and as the main supporter of the defence in the Alipore bomb case. Deported in December 1908 under Regulation III of 1818. Released February 1910.

Mitra, Mohini Mohan, *son of* Shyam Lal Mitter, Kayastha, residence Singia, Solepur, Narail, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; long nose ; broad forehead ; eyebrows overhanging and joined ; long-lobed ears ; medium complexion. Member of A. Chakravarti's gangs ; acquitted in Nangla conspiracy cases. Familiar with the bomb manual found at No. 15 Jorabagan Street. Associates : S.C. Dey, B.B. De, A.K. Bose and A. Chakravarti.

Mitra, Monmotha Nath, *son of* Gobinda Chandra Mitter, Bengali Kayastha, residence Kumira, Tala, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; irregular teeth ; parted lips ; brows joined nostrils broad ; long lobe ; *age* 31 (1913), height 5′ 7″. Member of Abani Chakravarti's gang Acquitted in Nangla conspiracy case. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates S. Mitra, A. Sarkar, S. Chakravarti, D. Ghose, M. Ghose, J. Ghose.

Mitra, Nalini Ranjan, *son of* Prasanna Kumar, Kayastha, residence Sindurpur, Ramganj, Noakhali, **Bengal.** Dark complexion : strong build ; one small scar on left scapula ; one scar on back and inner side of left leg ; one mole on left side forehead ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 21 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Mitra, Nishi Bhushan, *alias* **Manik Chandra,** *son of Lalit Mohan alias Loddi Mohan, Kayastha, residence Madhyakul,* **Bengal**. *Police Station Jessore. Generally stays with Sashi Bhushan Mitra, Reshkas, Judge's Court, Faridpur. Age 23 (1913) ; dark complexion ; stout ; medium build. National volunteer and member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a trusted assistant of Pulin Behari Das, who used to send him to Calcutta and other*

places to open and organise branches of the Anushilan Samiti. Went to Sherpur, Mymensingh, in 1908, with Charn, C. Sen and M.M. Ghosh with the object of securing recruits and amalgamating the Sherpur Sebak Samiti with the Anushilan. Was concerned in 1908 in a case of assault on a police constable. Arrested in connection with the Naria dakaiti. Was convicted under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced on 7th August 1911 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. Sentence reduced to 2 years on 2nd April 1912, on appeal to High Court, Calcutta. History Sheet No. 388 (Bengal). Is particularly dangerous.

Mitra, Phanindra Nath, *son of Nagendra Nath Mittra, residence Calcutta,* **Bengal.** *Age 28 (1913) ; medium stature ; medium complexion ; slight build ; wears spectacles. Printer of the Jugantar. Sentenced to 1 year and 11 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under Section 124-A., Indian Penal Code, on 30th May 1908, again to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A., Indian Penal Code on 27th July 1908.*

Mitra, Pullin, *alias* **Sircar,** *son of* Srish Chandra Sircar, Kayastha, residence Jowgacha, Howrah, **Bengal.** Now in Belgachia Veterinary School. Dark complexion ; strong build ; small eyes ; *age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti and Jotin Hazra as a member of the secret society. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Associates : K. Chakravarti and N. Ch. Dey.

Mitra, Sachindra, *son of Gopal Lal Mitter, Bengali Kayastha, residence Kumira, Tala Magura, Khulna,* **Bengal.** *Medium complexion ; medium build ; age 34 (1913). Member of Abani Bhusan Chakravarti's gang. Sentenced 30th August 1910 to seven years' transportation in Nangla conspiracy case. Associates : A. Chakravarti P. Poi, N. Sarkar, N.C. Chande, K. Ghose, M. Dey, J. Rai. S.C. Chatterji, A K. Bose, B. Dutter, K. Chakravarti, H. Rai, K. Mukerji.*

Mitra, Sarat Chandra, Dr., *son of* Nagendra Nath Mittra, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 43 (1913) ; thin ; dark complexion ; bald head ; rather tall. Mentioned by

Lalit Chakravarti as an important member of the secret society acquitted in the Howrah gang case. Implicated in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the sepoys of the 10th Jats regiment, under Section 131, Indian Penal Code, case was withdrawn.

Mitra, Satish Chandra, *son of* Gopal Chander Mitter, Kayastha, Hindu, residence Baikantapur, Sonarpur, **Bengal.** Dark complexion ; medium build ; short stature ; pock-pitted face ; height 5′ 1″ ; *Age* 32 (1913). Mentioned by L. Chakrabatti as a member of the Secret Society. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : Dr. S. C. Mitra, Surish Chandra Mitra.

Mitra, Sukumar, *son of* Krishna Kumar Mittra, *ex*-deportee, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; thin ; medium height ; wears spectacles. Members of the Jugantar gang. In correspondence with Birendra Nath Chatterji, *son of* Dr. A. Chatterji, now in Paris, regarding importation of revolvers, for revolutionary purposes. Visits Chandernagore.

Mitra, Suresh Chandra, *son of* Gopal Chandra, Mitter, Kayastha, Hindu, residence Bainkantapur, Sonarpur, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; medium build and stature ; long face ; height 5′ 3″ ; *age* 28 (1913). Mentioned by L. Chakrabatti as a member of the secret society. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : Dr. S.C. Mitra, S.C. Mitra.

Mitra, Suresh Chander, *son of* Harish Chander, Kayastha, residence Baghil, **Bengal**. Tangail, Mymensingh. *Age* 23 (1913) ; broad nose ; high forehead ; joined eyebrows ; wide apart eyes ; lips parted ; wheat complexion ; height 5′ 4″. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and arrested with other members of Pulin Behari Dass′ party. House searched and arrested in connection with the Rajnagar dakaiti in November 1909. Studied in the Sonarang National School, with Romesh Acharjee. Visited Rawail (Police Station Kalihati), who is under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Modak, Anant Balwant, Chitpawan Brahmin of Kolhapur, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ;

sallow complexion ; thin. Brother of G.B. Modak, bears ill-will against Kolhapur State and Mr. Clements, the trying Judge in the case against his brother. Great friend of K.D. Kulkarni.

Modak, Ganesh Balwant, B.A., *Chitpawan Brahmin*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 43 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; height 5′ 8″ ; medium build ; has two scars on the forehead and one on the right knee and a mole in the middle of his chest. Sub-editor of the defunct Rashtramat. The prime-mover of the Ferris conspiracy. Sentenced in 1909 to one month's imprisonment for Publishing the "Swaraj" magazine. For his share in the Ferris conspiracy he was sentenced under Sections 115 and 302, Indian Penal Code, on 31st March 1911 to transportation for 7 years.*

Moti, Ram Rao Gopal, *son of* Gopal Rao Govind Mote, residence of Amraoti, **Central Provinces**. Mixed with the National School Staff at Amraoti and opened a dum-bell class there. In March 1909, struck a constable on the railway platform at Amraoti. Was convicted and sentenced, in April 1909, to one day's imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 500. Was further ordered to execute a bond of Rs. 200 and to furnish two securities of Rs. 250 each to keep the peace for three years. Moved on after this to Biswa Chandur Railway, in the Buldana district, and mixed freely with the local bad characters. Was also suspected of planning political dacoities. A youth with extremist tendencies and likely to be dangerous. At present (1913) at Dharwar.

Moulik, Jagdish Chandra, *son of* Chandra Kanta Malik, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; dark ; medium build ; medium height. Convicted in the Paragaon case, under Section 47, Indian Penal Code. Acquitted on appeal. Associate of S.C.S. Gupta. Member of the Gyan Binasin Sabha.

Moulik, Nikhileshwar Ray, *son of* Harish Chandra, Ray, Moulik, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 38 (1913) ; dark ; tall ; medium build ; cat eyes ; round face. Acquitted in the Alipore bomb case. Leading organiser of Chattra Bhandar. Relative of Abinish

Chakravarti. Associate of N. Chakrabatti and other suspects of the Howrah gang case ; dangerous.

Moulik, Paresh Chandra, *son of Jadab Chandra, former residence Rayanagar, Magura, Jessore,* **Bengal,** *present residence Chilmari, Rangpur. Age 25 (1913) ; profession Jotedari ; height 5′ 6″. stout build ; thick black hair, cut short ; eyebrows black, thin joined ; low forehead ; black small eyes ; close shut mouth ; upper lip thick and protruding ; lower lip thin and receding ; pointed chin ; small ears ; long face ; fair ; beard black, shaves moustache, black thick. When a student of the Rangpur Villa School in October 1905, he and several other boys of the same school were fined Rs. 5 each for shouting Bande Materam in the streets and attending political meetings. They refused to pay the fine, were expelled from the Zilla School, and then formed the nucleus of the Rangpur National School. In 1906 he went to Calcutta to continue his studies and there joined the Manicktolla gang. Was sentenced to 7 years' transportation in the Alipore bomb case. Was also tried by the approver, Narendra Gowani, as one of the accused in the attempted Rangpur political dakaiti case. Was released on 12th December 1911 on the occasion of the Delhi Coronation Durbar.*

Moulik, Poresh Chandra, *son of Jadeb Chandra Moulik, Brahmin, S.O. Raynagar, Madura,* **Madras**, *and* **Rangpur, Bengal**. *Age 30 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sentenced to 7 years' transportation on 23rd November 1909 in the Alipore bomb case. Associates members of the Manicktolla conspiracy.*

Mukharji, Atul Chandra, *son of Gurupada Mukerji, Brahmin, residence Khurut, Sibpur, Howrah,* **Bengal**. *Long nose ; narrow forehead ; separate eyebrows ; small eyes, mouth turned down ; ears short lobes ; medium complexion ; thin build ; vaccinated ; age 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″. Mentioned by Sailen Das as a member of N G.S. Gupta's party. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 26th April 1910 in the Haludbari dacoity case and 1 year in the Howrah gang case. Accomplices : Same as Upendra Deb.*

Mukharji, Bhuban Chandra, *son of* Dian Mukherji, Brahmin, residence Chandhuripara, Sibpur, Howrah, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; tall ; medium build ; *age* 32 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as being a member of Noni Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Also implicated in an attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 10th Jats Regiment. Suspected in the Netra dacoity case. Was an accused in the Howrah gang case. During the trial of the case, showed signs of insanity and being declared insane, was sent to the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum, where he still is (1913). Associates : N J S. Gupta, B. Mukherji, J. Mitter, G. Banerji, V.N. Chatterji, B. Chatterji.

Mukharji, Bhutan, *son of* Dinu Mukerji, Brahmin, residence Chandhuripara, Sibpur, Howrah, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; tall ; medium build ; *age* 30 (1913). Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabarti as being a member of Noni Gopal Lal Sen Gupta's party. Also implicated in an attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 10th Jats Regiment. Suspected in the Netra dacoity case. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Associates : same as B.C. Mukherji.

Mukharji, Bibhuti Bhusan, *son of* Sita Nath Mukherji, Brahmin, residence Bedharia, Daulatpore, Nadia, **Bengal**. *Age* 39 (1913) ; fair ; middle stature ; thick build. Mentioned by Sushil Biswas as having taken part in the Raita dacoity. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Associates : P.R. Mazumdar and associates of P. Biswas.

Mukharji, Dharanidhar, Brahmin, residence Giridih, Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 55 (1913) ; short ; well set-up ; fair complexion ; has lost three front teeth ; speaks rapidly and very indistinctly ; has a nervous manner. Sent up in a case under Section 143, Indian Penal Code, with Manoranjan Guha, his son Chittranjan and Pasupati Bose. Took a leading part in the early days of the agitation.

Mukharji, Gopal Chandra, *son of* Sriram Brahmin, residence Kannia, Kotwali, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; strong build ; prominent nose ; two scars on front and

inner side of left leg ; one scar on front left knee ; one small scar on right side of chest ; height 5′ 3½″ ; *age* 17 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914.

Mukharji, Hari Nath, *alias* **Harikishore Mookerji**, Brahmin, *son of* Tara Nath Mookerji of Calcutta, residence Ambala, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; medium build ; large eyes ; mole on left check ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 49 (1913). Studied at Campbell Middle School of Sealdah and passed the L.M.S. Examination. Arrived in Ambala in 1897 and opened a Chemists and Druggists shop in the Saddar Bazaar. Assists those who have generally fallen foul of Government ; said to be an active sympathiser of the agitators and a keen advocate of bombs and assassination. His address was found in note books of the anarchists seized in the Manicktolla conspiracy. His shop in Ambala is believed to be a randezvous for extremists from other provinces who visit the Punjab.

Mukharji, Jogneswar, *son of* Nilmoni Mukherji, Brahmin, residence Gondalpara, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 44-45 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; fair ; medium build. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists, and a friend of U. Banerji. Convicted in the Alipore bomb case. Associates : French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Mukharji, Jotindra Nath, *son of* Kauri Mukerji, Brahmin, residence Koya Kumarkhali, Nadia, **Bengal**. Carstairs town, Deoghur, Sonthal Parganas, and 59, Benitola Street, Calcutta. *Age* 27 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″. Head of the original revolutionary Society at Kushta. Biran Dutta Gupta in confession stated that Jotin had instigated him to kill Inspector Shamsul Alum Discharged in Howrah gang case as Chief Judge would not allow the statement of B.D. Gupta. His release from jail was followed by the murder of H.C. Srish Chakrabarti. Associates : S.C. Mazumdar.

Mukharji, Jyotish Chandra, *alias* **Jata**, *son* of Radjika Mukerji, *alias* Umesh, Brahmin, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age*

21 (1913) ; fair ; prominent nose ; thin ; short ; angular face. Associate of K. Dutt, B. Nag and S. Bose. Named in connection with the Grey Street bomb.

Mukharji, Kiron Chandra, *son of Amrita Lal Mukerji, Brahmin, residence Bhujilhat, Abhoynagar, No. 9, Kashi Nath Mitter's Street and No: 3, Latu Babu's Lane, Calcutta,* **Bengal**. *Age 30 (1913) ; height 5' 2" ; slender build ; medium complexion ; left side paralysed since birth ; walks like a lame man ; nose broad, sloping forehead ; slanting eyes ; separate eyebrows. Member of the Bhugilhat-Paikpara branch of the Alka Anushilan Samiti and K. Dutt's Jugantar gang. Author of a seditious pamphlet "Pantha" for which he was sentenced on 23rd February 1909 to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment. Associates : A.B. Chakravarti, S.C. Chatterji, B.B. De, and other members of the Alka Samiti and Jugantar gang.*

Mukharji, Manmatha Nath, *alias* **Thakur** *son of* the late Moti Lal Mukherji, residence French Chandernagore and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; stout build ; straight nose ; *age* 35 (1913). Wears gerua clothes and sometimes adopts other symbols of a sanyasi. Is a guru of the Sarathi Jubak Mandali gang and a close associate of Jogen Thakur, also of the other members of the Chandernagore gang. Said to be the head of a band of militant sadhus.

Mukharji, Makhan Lal, *son of* late Binode Bihari, Brahmin, residence Rahamatpur, Barisal, **Bengal**, which he is said to have left for good ; lives in Jalpaiguri. Medium complexion ; thin build ; *age* 23 (1913). Member of the Sonarang Samiti, student and afterwards master in the Sonarang National School, Dacca. Accused in the R.C. Sen's stabbing case, afterwards compromised. Discharged in Netrapati and Purapara murder cases. A very dangerous man.

Mukherji, Nalini Kanta, *alias* **Bimal**, *alias* **Fulda**, *son of* Akhoy Kumar Mookharjee, Brahmin. Fair Complexion ; medium build ; *age* 21 (1913) ; prominent nose ; two holes on the right base of the nose ; one wart on the right side of the back ; one cut mark on the chin ; one

wart on the right shoulder ; mole on left collar-bone. (For history *vide* Yellow Book). Associates : J.C. Chakrabarti and R.C.D. Gupta, *alias* Bunkin. Was untraced for some time until early this year. Dangerous.

Mukharji, Nibaran Upendra, residence Boharganj, **Bengal**. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under Sections 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code, for printing and publishing the seditious song books known as "Makunda Matri Pujar Gan" and "Deshar Gan", 9th January 1909.

Mukharji, Nil Ratna, of Howrah and Calcutta, also Monghyr, **Bihar and Orissa**. Medium complexion and build ; long face ; large eyes and broad forehead ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 60 (1913). Was a member of the Acharjee Samiti. Amongst the exhibits found at 134, Harrison Road (Alipore bomb case) was an invitation from Nil Ratan to start a mela. The tenants of the above premises were D.A. Gupta, convicted in the Harrison Road bomb case, and M.L. Basu, N. Nandi, and B.R.S. Gupta, sent up in the Alipore bomb case.

Mukharji, Noni Gopal, *son of Annode Charan, Brahmin, residence Sandeswartolla, Chinsura*. **Bengal**. *Age 22-23 (1913); fair ; medium build ; height 5′ 4″. A youth who fell into the hands of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists at whose instigation he threw a bomb at Mr. Cowley at Dalhousie Square. Sentenced to 14 years' transportation on the 27th March 1911. Associates : N.N. Banerji (I) of Gondalpara, S.C. Ghosh of Fatokgora (French Chandernagore), J.C. Ghosh.*

Mukharji, Nritya Gopal, *son of* Amrita Lal Mukharji, Brahmin, residence Bhugilhat, Abhoynagor, and Kashi Nath Mitter's Street, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) : medium complexion ; strong build ; medium stature ; round face ; irregular teeth ; small eyes, slightly sunk ; height 5′ 4″ ; vaccinated. Brother of K Mukherji of Pantha fame. Members of a dacoity gang. Arrested in the Banikara dacoity but discharged. Holds extreme views. Associate : as K.C. Mukherji.

Mukharji, Rampada, *son of* late Hari Lal, Brahmin, lives in

Rampur Boalia, Police-Station Boalia, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; medium build ; moustache ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 28 (1913). Was a member of the Santi Samiti and took the special oath to Kali. Member of the band of special volunteers organised for secret work. Was employed temporarily as a muharrir in the Registration Office. Has made himself conspicious in all phases of the agitation. Was implicated by S. Biswas as having taken part in the Raita dakaiti. Was placed on his trial in Howrah-Sibpur gang case but acquitted.

Mukhari, Salish Nath, *son of Trailakhya Nath, Brahmin. residence Maizpara, Srinagar, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Height 5′ 4″ ; age 21 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; one black mark on lower part left side of back ; lobes of ears pierced ; one mole about an inch below right eye. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914.*

Mukharji, Santi Pada, *alias* **Pramatha**, *alias* **Achhudananda Basak**, *son of Sitanath Basak, Brahmin, residence Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Medium complexion ; thin build ; long nose ; long face ; height 5′ 7″ ; age 23 (1913) ; sharp eyes. Prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and of Brahmandanga Sanatan Sampradaya, Jessore. Arrested with others in case of kidnapping of a boy for Anushilan Samiti. Suspected to have been concerned in the murder of Sukumar alias M. Chakrabatti, member of the Samiti. Absconded after the case of attempted dacoity at Bhojeswar, Faridpur. Arrested at Agartala in November 1909, together with other noted members of the Anushilan disguised as sanyasi at the time of the Lieutenant-Governor's visit, and bound down under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Implicated in the Rati dacoity. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment ; sentence reduced to 3 years by High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).*

Mukharji, Satish Chandra, *alias* **Muktananda Swami**, *son of Hem Chandra Mukherji, residence Behala, 24-Parganas,* **Bengal**. *Age 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; dark ; medium*

build : round face ; tattoo mark on left forearm. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sent on 23rd December 1908 to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 500 under the Arms Act. Turned a Samajist and has been wandering about N. India from the Punjab to Assam.

Mukharji, Satish Chandra *son of* Saoti Charan Mukharjee, Brahmin, residence Uzirpar, Gornadi, Bakerganj, **Bengal**. Fair ; strong build ; *age* 32 (1913) ; height medium. Was a close friend of A.K. Datta and S.C. Chatterji, the Barisal agitators. Formerly captain of the Barisal National Volunteers and member of the Swadesh Bandhab Samiti. Instrumental in inducing students of the B.M. Institution to take part in political demonstrations. An organiser of the general college celebrations on the release of B.C. Pal. Supervised lathi play of boy members of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca. Turned a religious Brahmachari after his discharge from B.M. College. A wanderer.

Mukharji, Satish Chandra, *son of* Sasti Charan, residence Uzirpur, Gornadi, **Bengal**. Brahmin. Fair complexion ; thin build ; *age* 30 (1913). Formerly captain of the Barisal National Volunteers and member of the Swadesh Bhandab Samiti. Instrumental in inducing the students of the Braja Mohan Institute to take part in political demonstration. An organiser of the general college celebrations on the release of B.C. Pal. Supervised the lathi play of boys of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca. Turned a religious sanyasi after his discharge from the Braja Mohan College. Movements very suspicious. Was a close friend of A.K. Datta and S.C. Chatterji, the Barisal agitators.

Mukharji, Surrendra Nath, *son of* Harihar Mukharji, deceased, residence Bankura, **Bengal**. *Age* 33 (1913) : height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; medium build ; receding chin ; two upper teeth projecting ; Jugantar crest on arm ; mole just below right eye. Belongs to the party of Noren Gossain, who in his confession said that he stopped at Suren's house (Bharat Bhandar) on his way to Ansadanga, to commit a dacoity. Suren was accordingly arrested, and in the

search of his house which followed, a revolver was discovered which was identified by Norein Gossain as the one which had been taken from Suren by Norein's friends Profulla Chaki. Associates : R.D. Chakravarti, N. Gosain and S. Das.

Mukharji, Surrendra Nath, *son of* Nadiar Chandra Mukerji, Brahmin, residence Mirbazar, Midnapore, **Bengal**. Tall ; medium complexion ; thin build ; joined eyebrows ; one curved long cut mark on the chin ; height 5′ 7″ ; *age* 30 (1913). Discharged by the lower court in the Midnapore bomb case. Associates : R. Laha, S.C. Das, A. Das.

Mukharji, Surrendra Nath, *son of* Haralal residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; fair ; thin ; tall. Was found selling gunpowder without a license. Sentenced on 30th June 1910 under Section 19 (f) of the Arms Act to pay a fine of Rs. 100 or in default two months' rigorous imprisonment.

Mukhuti, Dwijendra, *son of* Ray Mohan, Brahmin, residence Routhbog, Police Station Tangilbari, **Bengal**. Fair ; medium build. After the Pujas of 1910 he became the temporary headmaster of the Sonarang National School. He was an active member of the Routhbog branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a teacher in the National School at Malda. Was convicted under Section 147, Indian Penal Code, in April 1911, and sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment in the Sonarang postal peon assault and theft case. Was the chief member of the Sonarang gang and a dangerous wanderer.

Mukhuti, Hemendra Nath, *son of* Rajani Nath, Brahmin, residence Sonarang, Tangibari, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; sturdy build ; height 5′ 4″ ; one small scar on front of left ankle ; one long scar on forehead ; *age* 25 (1913) Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case.

Mul Chand, *son of* Sant Ram, Khatri, Amritsar, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; thin build ; speaks very slowly ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 30 (1913). Came into prominence in 1909 as chief agent of the Lahore extremist party in Amritsar, said to have taken an active part in the anti-British agitation in 1907 Warned for selling political

literature. House searched in 1911 and many seditious publications seized. Said to be the founder of the Shining Club and to have joined with K. Nath, and L. Chand in a conspiracy to assassinate the King-Emperor at the Durbar. Is keenly anti-Muhammadan and anti-British

Mullick, Jogendra Nath, *son of* Govinda Das, Brahmin, residence Pabna and Rajshahi, **Bengal**. *Age* 20 (1913) ; fair complexion ; medium build ; seditious papers found in his possession. Prosecuted under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, for posting carbon copies of the seditious leaflet "Swadhin Bharat" but released in August 1911 from custody owing to insufficient evidence. Associates : B.N. Mitra, K.P. Bagchi, B.B. Gupta, K.C. Mazumdar, B.C. Bhomick, K.N. Saha, D.D. Ghose, S.M. Ghose.

Mullick, Nikhileswar Rai, *son of* late Harish Chandra, Brahmin, residence Damrai, Police Station Sakhar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; large mole on throat ; mole on upper lip ; sturdy build ; height 5′ 9″ ; *age* 38 (1913). Acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Published the Jugantar. Head of newspaper and trading concerns of the Calcutta revolutionary party and one of the leading organizers of the Chhatra Bhandar. Relative of Abinash Chakrabarti. Is still believed to be active as he has been found associating with N.N. Chaterji, an accussed in the Howrah gang case, and other suspects. Is a dangerous man.

Munda Shah, *alias* **Rahmat Ali,** *son of* Saiyid Gul Muhammad, residence Khanura, Jullundur, **Punjab** *Age* 32 (1913) ; sallow complexion ; medium height ; thin build ; long face ; knows English, Persian, Arabic and Hindi Was a clerk in the Bhopal State Engineering Department, but was dismissed for misconduct. Author of seditious post cards sent to the Chaplain and Cantonment Magistrates, Jullundur. Several other actions of his show that he is inclined to lunacy of a religious nature. Convicted under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but subsequently released on promising not to be a

nuisance by his indiscriminate correspondence.

Munshi Ram, **Sewak**, *son of Jagira Mal Brahman, residence Gurdaspur and Lahore*, **Punjab**. *Height 5′ 6″ ; slight build ; long face ; long nose ; blind in left eye ; narrow forehead ; sallow. Formerly editor of the "Razana Akhbar" of Lahore, served on the staff of the "Swarajya", Allahabad, in 1909. An active agitator who belonged to Ajit Singh's party and interested in the Lahore papers of the extremist party Sentenced in February 1907 to 7 years transportation under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code. A willing tool in the hands of Ajit Singh and Amba Prasad.*

Mutalik, Vasudeo Narayan, *alias* **Nana Sahib Mutalik**, B.A., LLB., Deshasth Brahmin, residence Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; fair complexion ; medium build ; wears glasses. Hates Government officials, especially the police.

N

Nag, Bijoy Chandra, *alias* **Bejoy Kumar**., a Bengali, *son of* Bepin Behari Nag of Khulna, now a resident of Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; sharp face ; small chin. Was concerned in the Alipore bomb case, but was acquitted. He came to Pondicherry in April 1910. Until his departure on 11th May 1913, for Khulna, was the right hand man of Arabindo Ghosh, and an associate of the Pondicherry anarchist gang. Member of Manicktolla gang of conspirators. He returned to Pondicherry on the 11th August 1913. Associates : A Ghose, V.V.S. Ayyar, N.K. Gupta, and S. Bose.

Nag, Bhupesh, *son of Sambhu Chandra Nag, Kayastha, residence Barodi, Dacca and Gora Bazar, Sujaganj, Murshidabad,* **Bengal**. *Age 31 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; rather fair ; strong ; stout build ; round face ; flat nose ; small eyes ; fat cheeks ; lieutenant of Pulin Das, the leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 in December 1908. Associates : J. Chakrabati, J.C. Mukerji, A. Gani, J. Bhattacharji, A.K. Banerji, and*

through this A.K. Banerji is in touch with S.K. Sen, P.B. Ghose, H.Mukerji Tarakhipa, J. Chandra Nag, R.K. Mukerji, J.B. Nag, N.K. Nag.

Nag, Har Dayal, *son of* Guru Prasad, Kayastha, residence Kashimpur, Hajiganj, Tippera, **Bengal**, present residence Chandpur. Strong build ; black complexion ; tall ; deep-set eyes ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 53 (1913). Extremist leader of Chandpur. Sent up in October 1909 under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, for presiding at a meeting at which seditious songs were sung. On his giving a written undertaking to preserve the peace, proceedings against him were withdrawn. House searched in December 1908 in connection with the Naria and Bhajeswar dakaities. (History sheet No. 66, Bengal.) Is not now an active agitator.

Nag, Kumud Bandhu, *son of Chandra Kumar, Kayasth, residence Fulbaria, Brahmanbaria, Tippera,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; strong build ; irregular teeth in front ; pointed chin ; fair complexion ; black spot over right shoulder joint. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the attempted dacoity at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913). Appeal to High Court dismissed. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914. A dangerous man.*

Nag, Nagendra Nath, *son of* S. Janardan Nag, residence Sonthal Parganas, **Bihar and Orissa**. Cousin of political suspect Bejoy Kumar Nag, with whom he corresponded during the latter's stay in Pondicherry with Arabindo Ghosh. Was for some time at Deoghur, Sonthal Parganas. Is now in Pondicherry residing with Arabindo Ghosh.

Nag, Ram Lal, *son of* Jadu Nath Nag of Singhia, Shobpure, Narail Dacca and Ranchi, **Bihar and Orissa**. Dark ; height medium ; wart or mole on right side of right eye ; *age* 25 (1913). Was a member of the Shobpur Sebak Samiti where he associated with the volunteers of the place. His two brothers were close associates of the

members of the Khulna gang who were convicted in the conspiracy case.

Nagarkar, Shridhar Waman, *Kshtriya, residence Nasik*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25 (1913). Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Sentenced under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 8th August 1910.*

Nagaswami Ayyar, *son of* Vedachala Ayyar, Smartha Brahman, residence Mangalam, **Madras**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; light brown complexion ; thin build ; oval face ; slightly pock-pitted ; eyes sunken. Went to Pondicherry in 1910, where he took up the editorship and management of the *Dharman* newspaper and also assisted C.S. Bharati and V.V.S. Ayyar in the publication of the *Karmayogin* and *India* newspapers. In 1911 two seditious Tamil pamphlets, entitled "*A friendly word to the Aryan*" and "*Oath of admission into the new Bharata Association*" were circulated in Tinnevelly and Madura districts. N. Ayyar was instrumental in their production and distribution. A rabid extremist and one of the principal members of the Indian anarchists gang of Pondicherry. Associates : C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar, S.S. Achari, B. Ayyar, and A. Ghose.

Nagpurkar, Shripad Dattatraya, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Kolhapur, **Baroda**. Wheat complexion ; slender build ; scar above right knee and on left foot ; height 5′ 2″ ; born 1888. A member of the Shivaji Club at Kolhapur. Believed to be an extremist of the worst type ; was charged along with others for conspiracy to murder Colonel Ferris in March 1908. Turned approver. Came to Bilimora in September 1912 to work in the candle factory. Was dismissed from the factory at the instance of the Police Commissioner on 18th October 1912, and left for Bombay. Again came to Bilimora in December 1912, and the proprietors being warned soon after, left the factory again for Bombay.

Naidu, Sitaram Sheshaiya, Madrasi, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark ; medium build Proprietor of Parole Maxim and Company, dealers in

machinery, etc. Identified himself with rabid extremists such as K.G. Deshpande and M.K. Pandya, both of the Baroda State. A plausible cheat and helps absconders. Financed P.M. Bapat when he was in hiding.

Naik, Manindra, *son of* Bhusan Chandra Naik, Banikya, residence Ghorapukur, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 26-27 (1913) ; medium height ; wheat complexion ; pointed chin ; Roman nose ; thin build ; black spot on rib (right side). A member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Believed to know how to prepare bombs.

Nam Joshi, Nilkant Krishna, *son of* Krishna Rao Nam Joshi. *Age* 28 (1913) ; thin build ; fair ; has a peculiar voice like that of a young boy. Resident of Harda in the Hoshangabad district, **Central Provinces**. Joined G.S. Kharparde's hostel for boys at Amraoti, where he remained four years. Joined the Hyderabad Medical School in the Berar Class in June 1903. Passed out in June 1907 and was posted to Berar. In August 1908, V.G. Tikhe stayed with him while at Akola and was given the bomb formula. Was suspected in the Nasik murder case.

Nand Gopal, *son of Bulaqi Ram, Chopra, residence Gujaranwala and Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Wheat complexion : round face ; slim build ; large eyes ; medium height : age 27 (1913). Came to notice as a firebrand and dangerous political agitator in 1907. Was editor of the "Inqilab", Lahore, suppressed in December 1908, for publishing incitements to violence. Early in 1910 was sent to 5 years' transportation for writing and publishing the seditions book "Qaumi Islah." Till arrest was editor of the seditious "Swarajya", also author of "Sada-i-Hind," a book with strong anti-British tendencies. Associate of Ajit Singh, Amba Parshad and Gobind Ram.*

Nand Keshore Mehta, *son of* Radha Kishan Khatri, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. *Age* 28 (1913) : short ; stout ; fair ; broad flat face ; kept a swadeshi shop, then became Secretary, Anjuman-i-Muhibban-i-Watan. Joined Lajpat Rai and Ajit Singh in their 1907 lecturing tours and

arrested in Lahore riot case. Absconded to Nepal while on bail, but was acquitted. Then became proprietor of a shop called "Swadeshi Bhandar." His father turned him out of his house on account of his association with Kishan Singh.

Nandi, Birendra Chandra, *son of* Dr. Mohendra Chandra, Kayastha, residence Kalikachha, Brahmanbaria, Tippera, **Bengal**. *Age* 33 (1913). Agent, Hindustan Life Insurance Company. Has a dispensary and match factory, and is also a photographer. Medium complexion ; medium build ; son-in-law to Bipin Pal. Noted extremist, Secretary of the Anushilan Samiti, Comilla. Was a teacher of the Comilla National School. His brother, late Asok Nandi, was an accused in the Alipore bomb case. Related to Ullaska Datta (convicted in the Alipore bomb case), also to Aswini Kumar Sen, of Bikrampur, a noted bad character.

Nandi, Chuni Lal, *son of* Sodi Tellini, Nabasak Hindu, residence Mazilpore, Joynagar, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; thin build ; tall stature ; one cut mark on the forehead ; hooked nose ; height 5′ 7″. *Age* 31 (1913). Mentioned by L. Chakrabatti as a member of the secret society, sent up in the Howrah gang case, but acquitted. Associates : P. Das, R.K. Bhattacharji, H.P. Bhattacharji, J.K. Bhattacharji, S.K. Bhattacharji, B P. Dutta, B.P. Bhattacharji, B.C. Bose, B.R. Bhattacharji, B.N. Banerji, I.N. Nanda and P. Dutta.

Nandi, Indro Nath Subarnabanik, *son of* Col. S.C. Nundi, residence, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; short ; stout ; left forearm amputated. Was sentenced to transportation for life in the Alipore bomb case. Acquitted on appeal ; known to all revolutionaries in Bengal. A dangerous anarchist. Has a practical knowledge of the preparation of explosives and bombs.

Nandi, Krishna Chandra, Kayastha, residence Subadhya, Keraniganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; tall ; thin build ; *age* 32 (1913). Arrested under suspicious circumstances at the attempted dacoity at Subadhya, Keraniganj. House searched (1912). Case under Sections

379 and 402, Indian Penal Code, was instituted but dropped.

Nanjunda Rao, Mysore Chavan, B.A , M.B., and C.M., Mahratta, residence Mylapore, **Madras**. *Age* 50 (1913) ; height 5′ 10″ ; stout build ; dark ; wears a small *Kudumi*. Was Assistant Chemical Examiner to Government till about 1909, when he resigned and is now a private medical practitioner. Is an intimate friend of A.B. Kolhatkar of (Nagpur) ; Nilakantam, who is now undergoing imprisonment in the Ashe murder case, and T. Govindaraju Pillai, Proprietor of Messrs. Goodwin and Company, Mylapore, Madras. A dangerous person of strong views and great capacity for political intrigue. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Narayan Das, *son of* Roopchand, Marwadi, residence Aurangabad, **Hyderabad State**. Photo. on record in Criminal Intelligence Office. Brother of Gangaram and Uttamchand. Friend of Anant Laxman Kanhare, the murderer of the Collector of Nasik, who lived with him for some time.

Narain Singh, Bawa, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Fair ; thin build ; *age* 62 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″. A mischievous man with bad influence and one of the two oldest malcontents of Amritsar.

Nattick, Shankargir Hanmantgir, Gosavi, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; sallow ; medium build. A prominent member of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Friend of Savarkar brothers. Takes part in political movements. Was charged under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, for advertising the sale of the picture Rashtra Parusha but acquitted. Present at the secret meetings of Abhinav Bharat Society ; the publisher of two songs on Tilak, "Lokamanya Tilak Yaj varil Don Pade", "Tarun-Hind Mala Pushpa, 2 Pardeshi Sakkar" and "Abhinav Bharat Mala Pushpa 10."

Naubat Rai, *son of* Nihal Chand, residence Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; medium height ; thin ; *age* 40 (1913). A mischievous scoundrel possessing anti-British

views. Made a violent anti-Government speech in 1907. An ardent supporter of the anti-kine-killing movement.

Neogi, Ashutosh, *son of* Beni Madhub Neogi, residence Hatkola, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 24-25 (1913) ; height 5′ ; medium complexion ; thin build. Knows how to prepare bombs. A member of French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Nilakanta Ayyar, *alias* **Nilakanta Brahmachari,** *alias* **Narayana, Govind Dubai,** *son of Sivarama Krishna Ayyar, Brahman residence Erukkur, Shiyali taluk,* **Madras**. *Age 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 1½″ ; dark ; a mole on outer aspect of right upper arm ; another on the left side of nape of neck ; a third on the spine between the shoulder blades. Travelled in the Madras Presidency from 1908 to 1911, delivering lectures on Swadeshi topics. In 1910 and 1911 he was in the Tinnevally district and during his stay there was the organiser of a society named the Bharat Mata Association. He frequently visited Poudicherry and in 1911 was arrested in connection with the Tinnevelly conspiracy case in which he was sentenced to undergo 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. Associates : V.V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya Bharati, Nagaswami Ayyar, Vande Matram Subrahmanya Ayyar, and other accused in the Tinnevelly conspiracy case, dangerous organiser of political crime, with many connection outside the Presidency. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.*

Nityanand Swami, *son of* Parshotam Das, Sanyasi, Arya Samajist, residence Shanti Koti, Boileaugunj, Simla, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; round face ; stout build ; height 5′ 8″. *Age* 50 (1913). A great scholar, Sanskrit writer and a reviver of the old Aryan spirit in Hindus. Has compiled a concordance of the Vedas and is engaged on a Dictionary of Vedic literature, financed, it is said by the Gaekwar of Baroda. At one time expelled from Hyderabad as it was feared his lectures against Islam would cause a breach of the peace. On one occasion at least gave a false account of himself.

O

Ogle, Gopal Anant, B.A., residence Vijayadurg, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; sallow complexion ; short ; slight build ; poor physique ; light-coloured eyes. Speaks in a low voice ; invariably wears a coloured pheta. Dangerous extremist. Was a teacher in the defunct Maharashtra Vidyalaya ; bound over for 1 year for seditious writing at Nagpur in 1909 A friend of A.B. Kolhatker, whom he succeeded as proprietor, editor, publisher and printer of the "Desha Sewak" newspaper in which role he was bound over for one year in May 1909, for seditious writing. Name found in G.D. Savarkar's book with the title of "Ram Hari". An habitual associate with all the Nagpur extremists.

Oktama, U., *alias* **Ottama Bhikku** *alias* **Paw Tun Aung** ; Buddhist priest, residence Akyab, **Burma**. *Age* 33 (1913); short ; round, full, fat face ; wears glasses. Has visited practically the whole of Burma and India and has toured extensively in China and Japan, the Straits, Egypt and the Continent. Is in touch with Mingun Mintha, who still has hopes of becoming king of Burma. Is in correspondence with Mme. Cama, and while in Japan in 1909-10 regularly received her "Bande Matram" paper. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

P

Pal, Atul, *son of* Ramani Pal, Sadgope, residence Kwaht, Singti, **Bengal**. Long nose ; receding forehead ; curved eye-brows ; slanting eyes ; protruding chin ; small mouth; long lobes ; medium complexion ; stout build ; *age* 36 (1913) ; height 5′ 3″. Suspected in the Morchal dacoity case. Mentioned by Lalit Chakrabati as being a member of the secret society. Acquitted in Howrah gang case. Reported on his release to be intimidating the witnesses who gave evidence in the case. Associates : S. Hazra, D. Chatterji and S. Banerji.

Pal, Atul Chandra, *son of Brojo Nath Pal, Hindu, Teli, residence Shyam Babu Ghat Road, Ranaghat, Nadia,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913) ; nose prominent, blunt ; broad nostril ,*

forehead low ; eyebrows joined ; eyes slanting ; fair ; one cut mark on back bone ; one mole on left side chin ; height 5′ 4″. Sentenced on 23rd September 1908 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment for sending a bomb by post to the District Magistrate, Nadia.

Pal, Chinta Haran, *son of* Srinath, residence Batisha, Chuddagram, Tippera, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; height 5′ 4″ ; stout ; strong build ; vaccinated on both arms ; *age* 20 (1913). Absconding in Barisal conspiracy case.

Pal, Rajani Kumar, *son of* Harish Chandra, residence Pearpur, Lakhipur, Noakhali, **Bengal**. Height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 19 (1913) ; dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on front of right forearm ; one scar on right side of forehead ; one scar on inner side of right great toe. Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Pal, Srish Chandra, *son of* Sarat Chandra Pal, Kayastha, residence Mulbargo, Manikganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; round face. Suspected of belonging to the Subadya gang.

Pal, Thakur Das, *son of* Kailas Chandra, residence Kanaksha, Lahojang, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; broad nose ; large forehead ; no lobe to ears ; small mouth ; *age* 40 (1913). Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the attempted dacoity case at Comilla (Session 12th Merch 1913), but acquitted by the High Court on appeal. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 3rd December 1912 under Section 457, Indian Penal Code.

Palande, Vaman Kashinath, *Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; strong build ; stoops low when walking. Sentenced to 24th December 1910 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case.*

Palsule, Gopal Sadashiv, L.M.H.S., Karada Brahmin residence Kolhapur and Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *A*ge 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build. Bitter extremist. Member of the Shivaji club at Kolhapur.

Palwankar, Balkrishna Raoji, *Karada Brahmin, residence*

Mahad, Kolaba, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 34 (1913). Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 500 in 1909 for printing seditious articles in his paper "Rashtramukh", but reduced to 6 months on tendering an apology and promising not to offend again. Bound over on 30th April 1910 to furnish security for good behaviour in a sum of Rs. 1,000 under Section 110, Criminal Procedure Code.*

Pande, Ram Lal, *son of* Bala Pande, residence Nagpur, **Central Provinces** *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 9″ ; slight build ; long face and nose ; fair complexion ; hollow cheeks. Obtained an appointment in the Excise Department after leaving school, but was dismissed in 1907 for participating in politics. In 1910 contributed libellous articles to the "Desh Sewak" newspaper for which he was sentenced to 2 months' simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 200, but was acquitted on appeal. Takes an active part in politics and is closely associated with the leading local extremists. Is a dangerous character.

Pandiya, Mohanlal Kameshwar, a Vedadra Brahmin. Native of Kathlal, Kaira District, residence Ahmedabad and **Bombay City**. *Age* 42 (1913) ; height 5′ 11″ ; black complexion ; ordinary build. Was the superintendent of the Sericulture Department of the Baroda State, but was dismissed the service for identifying himself with the distribution of the seditious book "Vegetable Medicines". Friend of the late Abbasahab Ramchandra. Is a very undesirable man ; requiring vigilant watching.

Pannalal Vias, *alias* **Prithoiraj**, residence Khamgaon, Buldana, **Central Provinces**. A shopkeeper and staunch supporter of the swadeshi movement. Had a swadeshi "Akhada" or "Talimkhana" at which boys were instructed gymnastics, sword and lathi play. In July 1908 was prosecuted for a most inflamatory speech delivered on the occasion of the celebrations of Tilak's birthday and the opening of the Pratak Vashanalya club at Khamgaon. Was bound over for one year under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code.

Paradkar, Ramkrishna, *Dattatraya*, Karada Brahmin, residence Pandharpur, Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; medium build. A bitter extremist. One of the leaders of Shivaji and Ganpati festivals.

Paranjpe, Damodhar Chintaman, *Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; fair complexion ; medium build. Sentenced on 24th December 1910 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case.*

Paranjpe, Kesheo Ganesh, Konkonasth, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 21 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; oval face ; strong build. A member of the Abhinav Bharat Society, who was prosecuted in the Nasik conspiracy case, but discharged by the High Court.

Paranjpe, Krishanji, *alias* **Balwant Shivram**, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 26 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; white complexion ; round face ; smart appearance son of S.M. Paranjpe. Leader of the Secret Society of Students, Poona.

Paranjpe, Narhar Sheoram, *son of* Sheoram Paranjpe, residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 41 (1913) ; fair complexion ; flat face ; deeply pitted with small-pox marks ; broad forehead ; deepset grey eyes ; well built ; height 5′ 9″. Passed as a Hospital Assistant in 1895 and resigned 7 years later on being transferred to the Military Department ; was one of the most active political agitators in the Yeotmal District. Assisted in establishing the "Yeotmal District Political Committee"; was Secretary of the "Swadeshi Mandali", Yeotmal. President of the "Defence Association Secret Society;" and a member of the "Sarvanjanik Utsao Mandal", Yeotmal. Used to go about on lecturing tours and often tried to spread a sullen opposition to Government and Government servants. Was mainly responsible for all the extremist meetings and political celebrations held in Yeotmal. In December 1908 was ordered to furnish two securities of Rs. 2,500 each and personal recognizance for the same amount. A confirmed extre-

mist and a most dangerous man.

Paranjpe, Shivram Mahadeo, M A., *Konkonasth Brahmin residence Manad. Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 48 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; tall ; strong build ; always wears an earning in the upper portion of right ear. An active political agitator. Was the proprietor of "Kal" newspaper and Manohar Press. Being unable to furnish security under the Press Act of 1910 he discontinued the "Kal". A seditious speaker and writer of some influence. Sentenced to 19 months' rigorous imprisonment on 8th July 1908 by the Bombay High Court under Sections 124-A and 153-A, Indian Penal Code.*

Parmanand, Bhai, M.A , *son of* Tara Chand, Brahmin, residence Lahore and Jhelum, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; round face ; somewhat pock-marked ; eyebrows wide apart ; strong build ; medium height ; *age* 38 (1913). Was an itinerant lecturer of the Arya Samaj. Was much under the influence of Lajpat Rai. Visited South Africa as an emissary of the Arya Samaj in 1905 and a year or so later. Was in London in 1907 and with Har Dyal, Dhingra and other extremists founded and financed the doubtful "National Sports Club". Returned to India and toured extensively for the Arya Samaj. A manual on explosives and bombs was found in his possession in 1909, similar to that of the Manicktolla and Savarkar gangs. He was bound over for 3 years under a bond of Rs 9,000. Was then professor in the D.A.V. College from which he was dismissed. Left for Europe in October 1910 and after being in Paris, Trinidad, etc., went to America. Returned to India in December 1913.

Parmar, Ratansingh Dipsingh, Rajput, *son of* an agriculturist at Dabholi, Surat District, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark ; scar on right knee joint. A violent speaker ; sent to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment for disobeying the order of the Commissioner of Police, Bombay, forbidding his speaking. Still takes considerable interest in political matters and intends

going to America. A potentially dangerous man.

Parmatman Singh, *son of* Jawala Singh, Datt Brahman, residence Rawalpindi, **Punjab**. *Age* 21 (1913). As word cut on one arm. Left some money by his father, a wealthy shopkeeper of Dharmsala. Left Prince of Wales' College, Jammu, owing to some trouble with a teacher. Said to have learnt bomb-making at Rawalpindi whilst at the Gordon Mission College. Used to stay with Ajit Singh and Amba Prashad in Lahore. A subscriber to a number of seditious papers, and a member of the Shanti Sabha. Described as a revolutionary.

Partab Singh, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; pock-pitted face ; large eyes ; medium build ; height 5′ 9″ ; *age* 29 (1913). Head of the Kuka Sect and believed to be strongly anti-British.

Parthasarthi Ayyangar, Srirangapatam, Vaishnava Brahman, residence Triplicane, **Madras City**. *Age* 32 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; stout build ; fair ; long face ; large eyes. Is brother of S S. Chari, B.A. ; was the Calcutta agent of the Swadeshi Steam Navigation Company, Tuticorin; was also a prominent member of a society of extremists called the "Chennaijana Sangam". Is a cousin of S.N. Tirumalachari, S Sriniwasachari and M.P. Tirumalachari. Is a close associate of C.S. Bharati.

Pasupati Ayyar, K.G., Brahmin, *son of* Gopalakrishna Ayyar of Trichinopoly, residence Srirangam, Trichinopoly, **Madras Presidency**. *Age* 34 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; thin build ; fair complexion. A share broker and dealer. Was a cashier in Burma for some time. Takes great interest in political affairs and has given many lectures in connection therewith. An extremist who assists V.V.S. Ayyar, another extremist of Pondicherry, in pecuniary matters. Corresponds with T.S.S. Rajan.

Patel, Hari Laxman, *alias* **Kaka Saheb**, B.A , LL.B., Kudala Brahmin, residence Thane, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 48 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; strong build ; Lieutenant of Tilak and leader of the Bassein Branch of the Abhinav Bharat Society. Intimate friend of G.B.

Deshpande. Too shrewd to give himself away.

Patel, Narsibhai Ishwarbhai, Patidar, residence Sojitra, **Baroda.** Fair ; strong build ; face pitted with small-pox ; height 5′ 4½″ ; *age* 40. Has a good knowledge of Bengali and English. Was a Baroda State servant and connected with the Shikshak Press at Mehsana, which was conducted under the name of Gangaram Sakharam Joshi, but was virtually Narsibhai's concern. Was one of the leading members of the Petlad Mitra Mandal, under the auspices of which he published a number of books, among them being the "Life of President Garfield" and "Garibaldi", which have been proscribed. Also edited the "Shikshak" magazine now defunct. In 1911 as a result of enquiries a highly seditious book known as "Vanaspatini Davao" was traced to his authorship. Narsibhai was banished from the State for 5 years in 1911 and fined Rs. 300. Went and settled in Pondicherry. A close friend of Motilal Narsibhai Amin, now (1913) working in Baroda City. Has gone to Mombasa, where his wife and family have proceeded.

Patnaik, Krishna Mohan, *alias* **Profulla Kumar Chaudhuri,** *son of* Gauranga Patnaik, residence Chonahatta, Puri, **Bihar and Orissa**. Caste Karan ; *Age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build ; prominent straight nose ; separate eyebrows ; thin upper and lower lips ; square chin. An extremist who was in close touch with several of the Manicktolla conspirators. *Vide* paragraph 1554, Bengal Abstract, 1908.

Patnaik, Sarat Chandra Das, *son of* Umacharan Patnaik, an Uriya Karam, residence Bitboni, Police Station Ramnagar, Midnapore, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; black complexion ; curly hair ; round face ; bright round eyes. Moustaches and beard. Knows how to prepare bombs. Tried to prepare one at the house of police informer Abdul Rahman. He tried to take the life of Rai Lal Mohan Guha, Bahadur. Dangerous. The same associates as J.N. Das.

Patwardhan, Krishnaji Raghunath, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence **Baroda**. Wheat complexion ; stout squat

build ; height 5′ 2″ ; *Age* 50 (1913). Was a master in the National School, Yeotmal, and has since earned a living in various capacities. Reported as an extremist.

Patwardhan, Pandurang Narsinva, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair complexion ; medium build. A well-to-do person A bitter extremist who takes part in all political movements Was in the Sub-Judge's Court in Talegaon, but was dismissed for taking part in politics.

Pendse, Ramchandra Vasudeo, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Tupgaon, Kolaba, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 42 (1913). In 1910 he was heard to shout loudly with others "Tilak Maharaj ki Jaya". Being a police patel his services were dispensed with.

Pershad, Ajudhya, *son of* Bansi Dhar Lal, residence Rangant, Gaya, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; short ; well set up ; dark. Was a student in the Patna College in 1909 and ring-leader in the Patna College strike. A friend of H. Varma, prosecuted at Aligarh for sedition. In 1910 he delivered lectures on Yog at Dinapore. Is an Arya Samajist. Is studying for the B.A. degree in Calcutta.

Pershad, Kartick, *son of* Chander Sahu, residence Mahalla Dalhatta, Monghyr, **Bihar and Orissa**. Fair ; short ; *age* 45 (1913) ; slightly grey ; double notched chin ; irregular teeth ; thin lower lip ; both ears bored. A friend of Bhai Parmanand, the Punjab extremist now in California. Is an Arya Samajist. Now employed as a Dr. in the Pen Tobacco Company, Monghyr.

Pershad, Sarjoo, *son of* Barnasi Sahai, residence Saran, **Bihar and Orissa**. Height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 35 ; short nose ; narrow low convex forehead ; joined brows ; deepset eyes ; bored ears with short lobes ; square broad shoulders ; heavy build ; medium complexion ; small oblong scar on left of forehead. When in England in 1909 identified himself with the extremist party. Took part in the India House meetings where he made some violent speeches.

Was a friend of V.V.S. Aiyar, G.C. Varma, etc., and an active member of their party.

Pershad, Sufi Amba, *son of* Govind Parshad, Kayasth, residence Moradabad, **United Provinces** and Lahore, **Punjab.** Sallow ; short ; thin ; right hand crippled ; *age* 45 (1913). Edited the "Jami-ul-Ulum" and prosecuted for sedition, absconded. Ultimately, awarded 18 months' rigorous imprisonment. Revived his paper on release and in 1901 prosecuted for libel by the Rampur State and released from Jail in February 1907. Became editor of the "Bharat Mata" of Lahore. Notorious as a seditionary ; he was greatly esteemed by the Aryas. Implicated in the "India" newspaper sedition case and absconded to Nepal with Kishen Singh and Nand Kishore ; arrested, but acquitted. With Ajit Singh attempted to flood the Punjab with seditious literature, was the brains of the agitation movement and the most implacable and dangerous enemy of Government. Absconded to Persia in August 1909 with Ajit Singh and Zia-ul-Haq, just before the publication of an extremely offensive article. Believed to be still in Persia (1913).

Phadke, Bhaskar Vishnu, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Mahim,* **Bombay City**. *Age 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; dark complexion thin build ; sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment for publishing seditious articles in the "Vihari" (now defunct). At present engaged in compiling a Marathi-Eglish Dictionary.*

Phadke, Dhondo Kashinath, Chitpawan Brahmin, *Age* 33 years (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; fair complexion ; flat face long and big nose ; wears glasses ; thin build, but wiry ; residence Thana, **Bombay Presidency**. A sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat and was among those who were severely warned by Government in 1912 for their known connection with the seditious movement. Formerly Editor and Publisher of the "Arunodaya" newspaper. Was convicted in July 1908 under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, for publishing a seditious article and sentenced to 14 months' rigorous imprisonment which was reduced on appeal to 8 months. The "Arunodaya"

Press also printed the "Hindu Punch" which was published by his brother Krishanji Kashinath and the Press was confiscated in 1909 as a result of the proceedings which were instituted against the "Hindu Punch" under Act VII of 1908.

Phadke, Krishnaji Kashinath, *alias* **Tatia**, Chitpawan Brahmin. *Age* 42 years (1913) ; height 5′ 4½″ ; wheat complexion ; stout ; has big eyes and straight pointed nose ; residence Thana, **Bombay Presidency.** Brother of Dhondo Phadke. Was the printer and publisher of the "Hindu Punch" of Thana which was printed at his brother's press "The Arunodaya". A series of articles inciting to murder appeared in 1909 in the "Hindu Punch" ; proceedings were instituted under Act VII of 1908 as a result of which the paper was suppressed and the "Arunodaya" Press confiscated. Made a declaration in 1913 as printer and publiseer of a new Marathi weekly to be called "Vidushak", but has so far been unable to deposit the security of Rs 500 demanded by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. Was a delegate of the Pandharpur Summelana, 1906, and was photographed with Tilak.

Phadke, Vithal Laxman, Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Baroda and Jambalwadi, Ratnagiri, **Bombay Presidency.** *Age* 23 (1913) ; dangerous extremist, friend of Savarkar brothers. Was the founder of the Abhinav Bharat Vachanalaya Library at Ratnagiri which was closed by Government.

Phatak, Balkrishna Narayan, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 43 (1913) ; height 5′ 9″ ; thin ; dark. A great admirer of the Savarkar brothers Printed Sarvarkar's "Abhinav Bharat Mala" series, which were proscribed. A violent extremist though quiet to all appearances

Pheru Ram, *son of* Bawa Ram, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; thin build ; *age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. An extremist and associate of Rattan Chand's. Was a member of the now defunct "Shining Club".

Pindi Das, *son of Ishar Das, Khatri, residence Gujranwala,*

Lahore, **Punjab**. *Dark complexion ; thin build ; medium height ; prominent and coarse-looking lips ; eyebrows depressed towards the nose ; almond-shaped eyes ; age 30 (1913). Joined his father's printing press at Lahore on the latter's dismissal from Government service in Gujranwala for defalcations. Took service with Mahta Jamni Pershad until his paper, a vernacular Arya organ at Lyallpur, failed. In 1906 dismissed as a patwari for impertinence. Then joined his father in starting the notorious "India" at Gujranwala, the circulation of which increased to such an extent, after the appearance of several scurrilous and seditious articles that the paper had to be printed at the Hindustan Press in Lahore. Sentenced under Sections 124-A and 131, Indian Penal Code, to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment, and Dina Nath the owner of the Hindustan Press, received 2 years. Claimed to have turned over a new leaf on his release from jail in 1911, but still associates with Kishen Singh, Lal Chand Falak, Anand Kishore and other extremists. Has bookshops at Gujranwala and Lahore and is said to have made some money by the sale of his books at the Gurukul, Hardwar.*

Piroo, *son of* Jowahira, Jat, residence Matindu, Rohtak, **Punjab.** *Age* 47 (1913) ; height 5′ 11″ ; medium build ; sly expression in the eyes ; prominent teeth, discoloured with nicotine. The most prominent rural Arya Samajist in the district and invariably the chief mover in all matters concerning the rural public. Welcomes the majority of undesirables who visit the district to his house. Took the leading part in the Birona Jat Nai Panchayat of 1911 and subsequently organized several others in the Rohtak and Delhi Districts.

Pol, Kinu, *alias* **Prio Nath Poi**, *son of Digamber Poi, residence Dhulgram, Abhoynagar,* **Bengal**, *Kayastha. Age 23 (1913); dark ; strong build ; medium stature ; round face ; vaccinated ; height 5′ 5″, member of the Dhulgram branch of the Alka Anushilan Samiti, and A.B. Chakravarti's gang. Sentenced in the Nangla conspiracy case on 30th August 1910 to 5 years' transportation. Associates : B.B. De, A Chakravarti and other members of the Alka Anushilan*

Samiti and its branches.

Poi, Nagendra Nath, *son of* Bhum Chandra Poi, residence Dulgram, Abhoynagar, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; medium complexion ; stout and strong ; broad nostrils ; height 5′ 4″ ; concave forehead ; overhanging brows ; slanting eyes ; short-lobe ears. Concerned in Nangla dacoity case, after which it is said that he wandered about with a revolver looking for a police officer to shoot. Associates : A.B. Chakrabati, K. Poi, B. De, N.D. Tanli.

Potdar, Govind Narayan, Deshastha Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. Owns the Pioneer Alkaline Works at Parel. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dark ; medium build ; a Japan-returned nationalist ; an expert in bomb-making ; believed to have distributed bomb formula in the Bombay Presidency ; supposed to be friendly with Bengal and Kolhapur extremists ; a dangerous character lying low at present.

Prabhu Diyal, *alias* **Banke Diyal**, *Chopra, Khatri, son of Maya Das, residence Gujranwala and Lahore*, **Punjab.** *Wheat complexion ; large prominent eyes ; thin nose ; white regular teeth ; oval face ; boil mark below right ear and another on right side of head ; height 5′ 5½″ ; age 35 (1913) ; was a 3rd grade head constable of police and on being reduced for unsatisfactory conduct, resigned. Took an active part in the agitation of Lahore and Lyallpur in 1907. Started the "Jhang Sial" paper and in 1908 was imprisoned for 1 year for defamation. The insidicus anti-British nature of the paper necessitated the forfeiture of Rs. 2,000 security in 1913. Is an Arya Samajist who has become somewhat notorious through his scurrlious publications.*

Prabhu, Ramchandra Krishna, Kanarese Saraswat Brahmin, residence, **Bombay City**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; sallow ; thin. Identified himself with the Calcutta extremists by correspondence. Was a librarian in the Baroda State, but asked to leave the State in 1912 on his character and tendencies being pointed out. Now employed as a librarian in the "Bombay Chronicle".

Pranshankar, Nanalal, *alias* **Kanchan Kumar**, *alias* **Gynananand**

Swami, *alias* **Kanchanlal**, *alias* **Manilal Pranshanker**, *alias* **Pranendranath Kanchan Kumar Prannath**, *alias* **Nanilal**, *alias* **Bande Mataram**, Guzerathi Baniya, father a retired broker, residence **Bombay City.** Wheat complexion ; *age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; dresses as a sadhu. A great talker. Violent preacher on boycott. Delivered a series of fiery speeches during Tilak's trial in 1908 near the trying magistrate's court and at Chowpati seaface. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment in 1908 at which time had the support of Nitisen Dwarkadas and V.V. Jerajni, a Bhattya swadeshi goods merchant. Since his discharge has been tried as police informant, but was a miserable failure. He wanders about and by violent speeches on boycott and swadeshism endeavours to enlist the sympathies of Indians. Now touring in Madras Presidency (1913). Would undoubtedly be a dangerous tool in the hands of unscrupulous men.

Punalekar, Sadashiv Sakaram, *alias* **Bhan Rao Swayambhoo**, *alias* **Burgee**, *son of* Sakaram Punalekar, residence Barsi Takli, Akola, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 30 (1913). Attended the Ayurvedic School of Premchand in Bombay ; attempted an outrage on Dr. Papat, one of the teachers, and was expelled for misconduct. In 1902-03 joined the two Savarkar brothers in a secret conspiracy and allotted the duty of keeping in touch with the Bengal anarchists. Made over two revolvers to Karve (hanged in the Jackson murder case). In 1908 gave the police some trouble during the search of the "Yugantar" office. Was mixed up in a number of seditious movements against the British Government. A "Ram Hari" and a sworn member of Savarkar's Society. Suspected also in the Manicktolla conspiracy case. A very dangerous character.

Punchanan Singh, *son of* Dwarika Nath Singh, Kayastha, residence Newgate Street, Serampore, **Bengal**. *Age* 30-32 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium complexion ; strong build ; prominent nose ; long face. An extremist and staunch swadeshist. Formerly a leader of the native

volunteers at Serampur. Has several friends among the Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Associate of Bubu Banerji of Gondalpara, French Chandernagore.

Puri, Ram Nath, *son of* Jawala Mal Puri, residence Khem Karan, Lahore, **Punjab**. *Age* 33 (1913). In 1905 wrote one or two objectionable pamphlets and published a seditious cartoon. In 1906 proceeded to America. Founded a "Hindustan Association" and published the proscribed "Circular of Freedom" in San Francisco and Oakland, California. Regarded by the Indians as a swindler and by the Americans as a loafer. In 1910 communicated with Har Dyal and Taraknath Das, and possessed a lot of anarchist literature. Returned to India 1911 via Tokio where he delivered a very objectionable speech at a dinner given to Barkatullah. At the Kangri Gurukul advised students to go to America and obtain liberty. Left India again in November 1911 with his wife and is now (1913) said to be in Oakland, California.

Purohit, Moreshwar Govind, *son of Govind Purohit, Karada, Brahmin, residence Dhulia,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 42 (1913) ; dark-brown complexion ; round face ; nostrils dilated ; face slightly pitted with small-pox marks ; holes of ears pierced ; a scar 3 x ½ inch on left ankle joint. Advocated force for the attainment of Swaraj. In June 1908, narrowly escaped prosecution for a lecture in which a comparison was made between the King-Emperor and some mythological demons. Suddenly disappeared after this and returned to Akola in September 1908 and delivered a series of most seditious lectures. Ordered to give a personal recognizance of Rs. 3,000 with two sureties for one year. Being unable to do this, was imprisoned for one year in default. A virulent extremist ; founder of the Dharma Vidayalaya of Pandharpur. Friend of Arabinda Ghosh and other Bengali anarchists. Is suspected to be one of the connecting links between Bengali and Decani anarchists. Name disclosed in the Nasik conspiracy case.*

R

Radha Kishen, B.A., *son of* Tara Chand, Khatri residence, Lahore, **Punjab**. Short ; slim build ; sallow complexion; mole on right ear and cheek. *Age* 34 (1913). Graduated at Punjab University. Librarian of the Vedic library and member of the inner circle of the Arya Pratinidhi Sabha. Is anti British and takes keen interest in politics. Editor of the "Parkash" and author of the "History of the first 25 years of the Arya Samaj". Favours the Gurukul system of education. Corresponds with a number of Indians of advanced political views in foreign countries.

Rafiq Muhammad Khan, *son of* Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Wali Khan, residence Nabha State, **Punjab**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; granted a state scholarship in 1907 to proceed to England, where he joined the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. In 1908 got into company with Savarkar and his party, and left the College owing to trouble with the authorities for persisting in wearing a medal celebrating the Indian Mutiny. Went to London and was entertained at India House. Associated with B.C. Pal, Dwarka Das and other extremists and was finally chairman at their meetings. Took an agricultural diploma in Reading and began to study law. Called to the Bar in June 1910 and returned to India after visiting Ayyar and Chattopadhyaya in Paris. Received in favour in Nabha and appointed General in the Army and Inspector-General of Police. Found unfit for these posts, so was made Director of Revenue and Land Records ; said to have been suspended recently for misconduct.

Raja Ram, *son of* Mukanda Lal, Khatri, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; long face ; broad forehead ; large eyes ; well built ; height 5′ 8″ ; *age* 30 (1913) ; speaks and understands English. A wealthy banker of Lahore who stood surety for Parma Nand in 1910. Is a nephew of Ram Nath, a retired District Judge. Believed to be in correspondence with J. Ranjan

Chatarji of Dacca and other Bengalis ; suspected of harbouring Sunder Lal, a suspect in the Delhi outrage case ; his house was searched, but nothing incriminating found. Is an associate of Lajpat Rai. Only recently been known as a political suspect.

Rakha Mal, Ram, *alias* **Rakha**, *son of* Nathu, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Sallow ; pock-pitted face ; heavy build ; *age* 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″. Formerly Secretary of the defunct "Shining Club", Amritsar. Mixes with the shop-keeper class, on whom he exercises a bad influence.

Rakshit, Hemendra Kishore, *son of* late Gobind Kishore, residence Ati, Keraniganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Has proceeded to America. Straight, prominent nose ; narrow nostrils ; forehead convex ; eyebrows curved and separate ; slanting, deep-set eyes ; small mouth ; thin upper lip. Fair complexion ; thin build ; mole on left cheek and another on chin. *Age* 26 (1913). Member of Anushilan Samiti. Took part in agitation in Calcutta. Arrested in Gopalpur dacoity, Malda (October 1908). Educated in the National Schools of Dacca and Calcutta. Was in the National School Boarding House (Malda) when searched in October 1908 and seditious literature found. Left in November 1911 to learn commercial business in America, where his expenses are being defrayed by some rich person in Calcutta.

Ram Chand, *son of* Mitha Mal, Brahmin, residence Kalu Khan, Peshawar, **North-West Frontier Province**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; height medium ; both ears bored ; speaks Pushto fluently. Excitable and easily carried away by his feelings. Founder and Honorary Secretary of the "Mumar Sabha" or "Young Boys" Samaj. Joined in the Ajit Singh agitation in Lahore and became a member of the Anjuman-i-Muhibban-i-Watan. Delivered several very violent speeches and was acquainted with the Punjab agitators. Succeeded Pindi Das as editor of the "India", Gujranwala. Acquitted in Lahore riot case. Some time editor of the "Akash", Delhi. A keen and bigoted "Arya Samajist". Alleged

to have founded the Shanti Sabha at Rawalpindi. Reported to have gone to China and Japan at the end of 1911.

Ram Das, *alias* **Ram Lal, Ganesh**. *Age* 44 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″, slight build ; left big toe deformed, being turned outwards. Resident of Hardoi in the Kunch Parganas and Nimar, **Central Provinces**. In August 1908 was bound over with securities for 6 months' but was sent to jail for that period in default. Said that he was told by his Guru that he was a Nimak Haram and that unless he went to Calcutta and gave his life for the cause against the British he was not to consider himself a disciple of the Guru any longer.

Ram Das, Soralia, *alias* **Ram**, *alias* **Ganesh**, *son of* Shadi Ram, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Round face ; large eyes ; fair aquiline nose ; big head ; height 5′ 5″ : *age* 32 (1913) Mortgaged a portion of his house property and entered an engineering college in Japan, thence went to Mombassa and misappropriated some Arya Samaj money. Returned to Amritsar in 1907. A drunkard and profligate, used to associate with Ajit Singh. Was editor of the "Swarajya." Arrested for sedition in December 1908 and released in April 1909 on bail. Was of the extreme party in the agitation of 1909. Frequently travels about as a Sadhu in bhagwa clothes. Is said to have some knowledge of the manufacture of bombs.

Ram Nath, *son of* Mohar Singh, Khatri, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; face pock-marked ; thin ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 48 (1913). Was fined Rs. 500 under section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, in 1904. A member of the Shining Club, now defunct. Proprietor of the "Haq Pasand" newspaper. Said to be a friend of Ajit Singh, A. Parsad, K. Singh and A. Nath.

Rama Rao, Chenjeri, *son of Shama Rao, Brahman, residence Vaniyambadi*, **Madras**. *Age 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; thin build ; dark ; was formerly a plague inspector in the Presidency and went to Rangoon in 1906 ; left Rangoon in July 1909 for England to qualify in Sanitary Science.*

During his stay he was a member of the secret society in London formed by the Indian extremists there. He left London for Paris on 3rd January 1910, en route to India. On arrival in Bombay his baggage was searched and one of his boxes found to have a false bottom containing an automatic pistol, 80 rounds of ammunition and several copies of the book entitled the "Indian War of Independence". On his person was found some pamphlets on bomb-making and others of a seditious nature. He was arrested and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. Associates : V.V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya Bharati and Nagaswami Ayyar of Pondicherry.

Ramaswami, Ayyar, *alias* **Narayana Ayyar**, *alias* Ramaswami Ayyanagar, *son of* Narayana Ayyangar, Brahman, residence Tiruvadi, **Madras**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; height 5′ 6″ ; prominent cheek bones ; eyes sunken ; a round scar on the outer aspect of the right forearm. A close associate of the Bengali youths in Pondicherry and is at present residing with A. Ghosh. He is also a member of the Pondicherry gang and is a very violent character. Associates : A Ghosh, B.K. Nag, N.K. Gupta, S. Chakrabatti, S. Bose, C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar and N. Ayyar.

Ramji Lal, *son of* Ram Nath, resident Hissar, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; long face ; slightly pock-pitted ; prominent nose ; large dark eyes ; height 5′ 10″ (1913) ; well built ; *age* 50 (1913), gestures with *left* index finger when speaking. Educated at Rohtak with Lajput Rai, F.A. of Lahore. Became an Arya Samajist through Lajpat Rai's influence developed into a most influential Arya Samaj proselytist and became a paid agent in 1907. Has qualified as an Assistant Surgeon. Endowed with very considerable ability and described as a mischievous agitator.

Rattan Chand, *son of* Sita Ram, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Fair ; medium build ; scar on forehead ; *age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Former members of the defunct "Shining Club", reputed to be personally dangerous of an excitable temperament and an extremist in his views. Said

to be a gambler. Associate of Pheru Ram.

Ray, Annada Prasad, *son of* Jagat Chandra, Brahmin, residence Pabna and Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 42 (1913). Dangerous extremist and prominent member of the revolutionary society of Calcutta. House often searched. Seldom visits Pabna. Arrested in his brother's house in Balurghat, Dinajpur, but discharged in Howrah gang case. Has settled at Dinajpur. Associates : K. Datta, A. Chakrabarti, A. Ghose, C.K. Chakrabarti, J. Banarji, R.M. Rai and L.C. Rai.

Ray, Bejoy Chandra Raha, *alias* **Pramod,** *son of Raj Chandra Raha, Kayastha, residence South Maisundi, Dacca town,* **Bengal**. *Dark complexion ; medium build ; protruding eyes ; prominent nose ; age 23 (1913). Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case on 7th August 1911, and sentenced under Section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. Did not appeal as he went mad, but has recovered. He petitioned the Bengal Government and the sentence has been reduced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 401, Criminal Procedure Code.*

Ray, Bejoy Gopal, *son of* Dwarkanath Ray, residence Calcutta, **Bengal.** *Age* 35 (1913) ; medium complexion ; well built ; medium stature ; squint-eyed. Was an active volunteer and a member of the Alok Samiti. According to Upen Chakrabatti, Bejoy is the leader of an organised gang for the purpose of committing thefts, dacoities and revolution. Was arrested in connection with the Khulna-Jessore gang, but released.

Ray, Bijoy Gopal, *alias* **Bijoy Krishna,** *son of* Dwarka Nath Rai, residence Auria, Narail, **Bengal**. Now residing in Calcutta. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium complexion ; strong build ; inclined to be fat ; round face ; incipient moustache ; right eye squint ; beard shaved. A dangerous gang leader, concerned in several dacoities and a promissory note theft case, believed to possess fire arms, etc. Associate of U Chakravarti and other members of the Jessore-Khulna conspiracy case.

Ray, Charu Chandra, *son of* Doyal Chandra Roy, Baidya, residence Bagbazar, French Chandernagore, **Bengal.** *Age* 45-46 (1913) ; fair ; height 5′ 6″ ; face pock-pitted. Sub-Director of the Dupleix College Member of the Maniktolla gang. Was arrested in the Alipore bomb case, but released on political grounds. Reported to be the leader of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Knows how to make bombs.

Ray, Charu Chandra, *son of* Umesh Chandra Ray, residence Purnea, **Bihar and Orissa.** Was suspected in a gun theft case at Pabna. His house was searched and several seditious papers were found. Was a student of the High English School, Kissenganj, Purnea. Has recently gone to Dinajpur for the holidays.

Ray, Debendra Nath, *alias Jatindra Nath, alias Feku or Fegu, son of late Parbati Charan, Kayasth, residence Kushangal, Nalchiti,* **Bengal.** *Fair complexion ; broad nose ; two front upper teeth protruding and separate ; one long scar on outer front of left forearm ; two moles below left posterior side of neck ; one mole outer side right nipple ; height 5′ 4″ ; thin build ; age 21 (1913). Was a student in Sonarang National School, Dacca, in 1911. Sentenced in postal peon's assault case at Sonarang in April 1911 to one month's rigorous imprisonment under Section 147, Indian Penal Code, by Lower Court ; sentence reduced on appeal to a fine of Rs. 25. Released on bail for Rs. 2,000 and two securities of Rs. 1,000 each on 24th June 1912 in Bringal dacoity of May 1912. Pleaded guilty in the Barisal conspiracy case, in a charge under Section 121-A., Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 12 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914. Associates : R.C. Acharji, N.K. Das, M.L. Guha, G.C. Das.*

Ray, Debi Das, *son of* Durga Das, Brahmin, residence Akurthakur, Tangail, Mymensingh, **Bengal.** *Age* 26 (1913) : broad nose ; separate eyebrows ; medium complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 3″. Captain of the Akurthakur Surhid Samiti. Dangerous volunteer and intimately connected with Priya Sankar Sen, from whom he obtained two revolvers. Debi Das formed a

gang for the purpose of committing thefts and robberies to purchase arms and ammunition Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in Tangail gang case, 1910, under Section 401, Indian Penal Code, acquitted on appeal. Is dangerous.

Ray, Devasarma Surendra Chandra, *alias* **Kunja Behari,** *son of* Kailash Chandra, Brahmin, residence Jagira-Kondar, Keraniganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Broad, short, blunt nose ; narrow low forehead ; separate eyebrows, wide apart ; straight eyes ; flat face, parted lips ; thick lower lip ; short-lobed ear with rounded top ; medium complexion ; medium build ; mark above right eyebrow ; height 5′ 2½″; *Age* 23 (1913). Member of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was untraced for a long time and proceedings under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, were drawn up against him but he was discharged on giving an account of his absence. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case but acquitted on appeal by High Court (2nd April 1912).

Ray, Haridas, *son of* Binod Mohan Ray, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; medium height. A notorious volunteer said to have been connected with the Raita dacoity. While at school was sentenced under Sections 376 and 143, Indian Penal Code, but was acquitted and in consequence expelled from school.

Ray, Jatindra Mohan or Narayan, *alias* **Jetu,** *alias* **Mahesh Sarananda Abadhautik**, *son of* the late Harish Chander, Brahmin, residence Bharenga, Mathura, Pabna and Serajganj, also Rangpur, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; incipient moustache ; medium build ; strong ; height 5′ 4″ ; wears gerua-coloured clothes. *Age* 28 (1913). Was educated at Rangpur, National School. Dangerous extremist and member of a secret society in Calcutta. Captain of an akhara for lathi play at Bharenge. Travels occasionally as a sanyasi. Suspected to have taken part in the Bigthati and Barrah dakaities, Hooghly and Dacca districts. His house was searched and some revolver cartridges were found. Was sent up under

the Arms Act but acquitted in December 1908. Was also strongly suspected in the Raita dakaiti case. A wanderer and member of the famous Manoharpur Asram, Kalighat, Calcutta.

Ray, Jatindra Nath, *alias* **Jitu,** *son of* Ananda Nath, Baidya, residence Jopsa, **Bengal**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; dark complexion ; thin build ; both arms vaccinated ; height 5′ 4″. Follower of Pulin Behari Das, of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca, and a member of the Fatehjangpur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Member of the Kartik Datta's Jugantar gang and Jubak Mandali Samiti gang, Calcutta. Arrested on suspicion in Fatehjangpur murder. Is a very dangerous man, given to wandering. Moves about between Calcutta and Dacca, being an agent in the Hindustan Life Insurance Company.

Ray, Jiban Krishna, Brahmo, *son of* Indu Bhusan Ray of Taki, 24-Parganas and Giridih Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; medium height and build ; wheat complexion : lips twitch when talking ; has a sarcastio manner of talking. Brought some copies of a "Swadhin Bharat" leaflet from Calcutta and pasted them on lampposts in Giridih. Is believed to belong to some secret society in Calcutta. A daring young man and capable of anything.

Ray, Jitendra Nath, *alias* **Jitu,** *son of* Ananda Nath Ray, Baidya, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion and build ; short stature. Follower of P. Das. Member of Kartick Dutta's Jugantar and Fatehjungpur branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Arrested on suspicion in the Fatehjungpur murder case but discharged. Very dangerous man.

Ray, Jogesh Chandra, *son of* Iswar Chandra Ray of Karthipur, Faridpur, residence Purulia, Manbhum, **Bihar and Orissa**. Medium complexion ; narrow forehead ; rather blunt nose ; height 5′ 4½″ ; *age* 25 (1913). Was a firm friend of N. Bhattacharji who was convicted in the Khulna conspiracy case. Is related to S.C. Sen.

Ray, Jotindra Nath, *alias* **Chara,** *son of* Tara Chand Roy, Bengali Brahmin, residence Tutpara, Khulna, **Bengal**.

Medium complexion ; thin build ; medium stature ; height 5′ 4½″ ; *age* 24 (1913). Member of Abani Chakravarti's gang. Discharged in Mangla conspiracy case. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : N. Ghatak, A. Chakravarti, B.K. Nag.

Ray, Jotirmay, *alias* **Benga**, *son of Mohim Chandra, residence Sahazalnagar lane, Dacca town,* **Bengal**. *Thin lips ; fair complexion ; height 5′ 6″ ; has a mole between eyebrows ; receding chin. Captain of the Lakshi Bazar branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Convicted to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Victoria Park (Dacca) stabbing case in 1907. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to transportation for life. Sentence reduced to 6 years' transportation by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).*

Ray, Kala Chand, *son of Jagut Chandra, Hindu Kayastha, residence Sudhurkhil, Police Station Ramganj, Noakhali,* **Bengal**. *Thin build ; thin eyebrows ; straight forehead ; broad nostrils ; ears close to head ; dark complexion ; one scar on forehead ; age 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of attempted dacoity at Comilla, Sessions 12th March 1913. Petitioned the High Court but appeal dismissed.*

Ray, Kedar Nath, *alias* **Bhattacharji**, Brahmin, *son of* Sristidhar Roy, residence Bardone and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Member of the Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang. Associates : J.N. Bhattacharji and J. Bose.

Ray, Khitish Chandra, *son of* Satish Chandra Ray, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; fair ; medium build ; medium stature. Shadowed Deputy Superintendent Babu Manmattha Nath Chakrabatti with the object of shooting him. Is of immoral character. A nephew of Bankim Chandra Ray.

Ray, Kiran Chandra, *alias* **Harendra**, *son of Tarak Nath Roy, residence Chetal,* **Bengal**. *Sent up in the Haludbari dacoity case and sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment. Was also an accused in the Howrah gang case. During the trial of this case he showed signs of insanity and is now in*

Berhampore Lunatic Asylum.

Ray, Kumudini, *son of* Haridas, Kayastha, Bagra, Srinagar and Narayanganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 45 (1913) ; fair complexion ; medium height ; strong build. Extremist leader in Narayanganj. Suspected in Rajendrapur dacoity of 1909. Was a mukhtear ; then became jute merchant and commission agent of Tom, David and Co., Narayanganj. Is a brother of N.K. Ray and R. Ray. Acquitted in the Rajendrapur train dacoity and dancing girls' dacoity case.

Ray, Manindra Bhusan, *son of* Narendra Nath, Baidya, residence Kumarpur, Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; strong build ; one scar on front of right cheek ; one scar on lower part of front of right leg ; lobes of both ears pierced ; height 5′ 7½″ ; *age* 23 (1913). Discharged in the Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914. Refused to give an undertaking to abstain from unlawful or unconstitutional political agitation.

Ray, Moti Lal, *son of* Behari Lal Ray, Chetri, residence Borai Chauditola, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 31 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; strong build. Was a member of the Sathpathabalambi Sampradaya. He was a friend of K.L. Datta, the assassin, and there was good reason to believe that he was a member of the Manicktolla gang. Mentioned by an informer as an active member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Is reported to be in correspondence with A. Ghosh, and in December 1911 went to Pondicherry, where it is Believed he visited A. Ghosh, and the Bengali party. believed to know how to make bombs. Associates : French Chandernagore gang of conspirators and Manicktolla gang.

Ray, Nirapada, *alias* **Nirmal Ganguli**, *alias* **Amarendra Banerji**, *son of Rajani Kanta Roy, Brahmin. Age 24 (1913) ; fair ; height 5′ 3″ ; residence Bagashia, Santapur, Nadia,* **Bengal**. *Member of Manicktolla gang. Sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Alipore bomb case. Associates : K.L. Shah and B.B. Sircar.*

Ray, Nishi Kanta, *son of* Ram Kumar, Kayastha, residence Narayanganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 40 (1913) ; dark complexion ; very fat ; round face. Was a Naib of the Nitajganj Zamindar. Acquitted in the Rajendrapur dacoity case in 1908.

Ray, Prasanna Kumar, *son of Brindaban Chandra, Kayasth, residence Barkamti,* **Bengal**. *Police Station Muradanagar, Tippera. Age 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 7½″ ; sloping forehead ; thin eyebrows, short sight ; rinkled face ; medium complexion. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of attempted dacoity at Comilla. Appealed and sentence upheld.*

Ray, Radhika Bhusan, *alias* **Makhan Lal,** *son of Girendra Bhusan, Baidya, residence Raghunathpur, Savar, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Age 25 (1913) ; fair complexion ; short ; thin build ; short chin ; small face. Member of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Connected with Wari affray in November 1907. Related to R.C. Ray, a teacher in Sherpur (Mymensingh) High English School. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case, but on 2nd April 1912 sentence reduced to 3 years on appeal to High Court.*

Ray, Rajani, *son of* late Hari Das, residence Bagra, Police Station Srinagar, Dacca, **Bengal**. Thick lower lip ; fair ; medium build ; height 5′ 4″. Formerly teacher of gymnastics at Narayanganj School. Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Suspected in the Narayanganj nautch girl dacoity. Arrested in the Rajendrapur case, but released. Also suspected to have conspired to kill Inspector M.M. Ghosh.

Ray, Rajat Nath, Baidya, *son of* R.K. Roy of Bikrampur Dacca and Hazaribagh, **Bihar and Orissa**. Height medium ; *age* 30 (1913) ; medium build ; handsome ; pointed nose ; joined eyebrows ; sallow. A political agitator and dangerous extremist. A member of a secret society. Reported to have engineered a plot to kill the approver in the Khulna-Jessore case and to murder the principal European police officers engaged in political enquiries. Practises as a barrister at Hazaribagh.

Ray, Satish Chandra, *son of* Gour Chandra Roy, Kayastha, residence Kapashtia, Police Station Bazitpur, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913); short, straight turned-up nose with indented raised base; low concave forehead; raised joined brow; deepset eyes; lip parted; regular teeth; short-lobed ear; height 5′ 6″. Was strongly suspected in the Bhadralog dacoity committed at Kuliarchar in Bazitpur police station. An intimate associate of T. Chuckerburty and a suspicious character.

Ray, Satish Chandra, *son of* late Sadai Chandra Ray of Ekram, Sylhet, **Assam**, Saha. Medium complexion; thin build; height 5′ 1″; *age* 31 (1913); stoops slightly when walking. Belonged to the Dacca Anusilan Samiti; was a volunteer in the Jalsuka Conference in 1909. Is a great friend of Suchindra Ray of Ekram and used to associate with the members of the Dacca Anusilan Samiti.

Ray, Satyaranjan, *son of* late Sudai Chandra Rai of Ekram, Sylhet, **Assam**, Saha. Dark complexion; strong build; height 5′ 6½″. *Age* 23 (1913); has a pronounced stutter when talking. Was a member of the Dacca Anusilan Samiti and used to associate with Behari Das and Lala Mohen De and other prominent members of the Samiti. Was a student in the Sylhet National School.

Ray, Surendra Chandra, *son of* Kaylash Chandra Ray, residence Palamau, **Bihar and Orissa**. Blunt nose; narrow forehead; separate eyebrows; medium complexion; medium build; height 5′ 3″; *age* 24 (1913); wound mark above right brow. A political surveiller of the Dacca district. Was acquitted in the Dacca conspiracy case. Visited Palamau in 1912, on one or two occasions, and was employed for a short time as assistant to the family Kabiraj of the Zemindar of Untari.

Ray, Suresh Chandra, *son of Bhagwan Chandra Rai, Kayastha, residence Basta, Kusumbati, Nawabganj,* **Bengal**. *Age 23 (1913); fair complexion; stout build; bends forward when walking. Sentenced under the Arms Act to 1 year in June 1912.*

Ray, Upendra Kishore, *alias* **Bidhu**, *son of* Bhabani Krishna Ray, Kayastha, residence Chopai, **Bengal**. Nadail,

Mymensingh. *Age* 28 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; vaccinated ; height 5′ 3″. Was a student in the Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh. He was arrested in connection with the Sarachar dakaiti as he was found to be coming out of a jute field, but was discharged. Sent up under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but acquitted. Has been lost sight of since June 1913.

Ray Chaudhuri, Bhupendra Narayan, *son of* Shashi, Brahmin or Kayasth, residence Chapagaria, Police Station Durgapur, **Bengal**, and of Boalia town police. Fair complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; moustache and beard ; *age* 20 (1913). Was a student of the Bhola Nath Academy. Was a member of the Santi Samiti and one of the band of special volunteers organised for secret work, took a special oath to Kali. Was the captain of lathi play at the Bhola Nath Academy. Was tried and convicted under the Arms Act for having ammunition in his possession without a licence. Was implicated by S. Biswas as having taken part in the Raita dakaiti ; was placed on his trial in the Howrah gang case ; but acquitted.

Ray Chaudhuri, Debi Prasana, *son of* Ram Chandra Ray Chaudhuri of Palong, Faridpur and Calcutta ; also Puri, **Bihar and Orissa**. A prominent member of the Faridpur Surhid Samiti and editor of the "Nabya Bharat" which since the agitation has contained many mischievous articles.

Ray Chaudhuri, Jotindra Nath, *son of Debendra Nath Roy Chaudhuri, Kayastha, Hindu, residence Arbelia*, **Bengal.** *Dark complexion ; stout build ; height 5′ 4″ : age 23(1913). Attempted to murder Sir Andrew Fraser (Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal) at the Overtown Hall on 9th November 1909. Convicted and sentenced on 25th November 1909 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 307, Indian Penal Code.*

Ray Chaudhuri, Jotindra Nath, Kayasth, adopted *son of* Mathura Nath Ray Chaudhuri of Taki, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. *Age* 51 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong ;

stout ; pock-pitted face ; broad prominent nose ; protruding chin ; long lobes to ears, height 5′ 6″. A keen supporter of the swadeshi and anti-partition agitation. A follower of S.M. Banerji and in touch with all the leading agitators and extremists. Has landed property in the Cuttack District, Bihar and Orissa.

Ray Chaudhuri, Monmotha Nath, *son of Madhu Sudan Roy Chaudhuri, Brahmin, residence Krishnagar, Bhawanipur,* **Bengal**. *Age 36 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; convicted and sentenced on 7th July 1907, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Morehal dacoity case. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : J. Hazra, N.S. Roy, K. Ghosh, S.P. Hazra.*

Ray Chaudhuri, Nishi Kanta, *alias* **Satesh Chandra Ghosh,** *son of* Basanta Lal, Kayastha, residence Olpur, Police Station Gopalganj, Faridpur, **Bengal**. Short ; eyebrows separate ; thin upper lip ; dark complexion ; height 5′ 8″. A Paridarsak of the Anushilan Samiti and at one time drill master of the Habiganj National School. In July 1908 was arrested at Sunamganj, Sylhet, under Section 55 and gave his name as S.C. Ghosh. Lately reported to be keeping aloof from politics and works under an uncle at Dinajpur. Sentenced to 10 years in the Dacca conspiracy case ; acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912). Associate : A.R. Chaudry. Remains at Dinajpur with his uncle, a contractor. A dangerous fellow.

Ray Chaudhuri, Tara Nath, *son of Goloke, Hindu, Kayastha, residence Lamchar, Police Station Ramganj, district Noakhali,* **Bengal**. *Report to be living at Mohalla Benares City since his release from jail on 12th October 1912. Narrow pointed nose ; thin ; strong build ; fair ; long face ; speaks Calcutta dialect ; pointed chin ; age 35 (1913) ; member of the Manicktolla gang. Implicated by S.C. Chakrabarti as having taught him to make bombs. Sentenced in Calcutta on 19th May 1910 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment for being in possession of several revolvers and a quantity of ammunition.*

Rout, Jogesh Chander or **Ray**, *son of* Rasik Chander, or Ray, Kayastha, residence Malaucha, Police Station Keraniganj, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; pointed nose ; *age* 26 (1913). Prominent member of the Lindabahar branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Arrested in connection with the Janmastami stabbing case in 1909, but discharged. Arrested in connection with the Rajnagar (Dacca) dacoity and released on bail in November 1909. Related to M.C. Ray, retired Inspector of Police, Dacca, and S.C. Ray, Professor in the Jagannath College, Dacca. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on 7th August 1911 ; acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).

Rup Chand, *son of* Udho Ram, Khatri, residence Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Fair ; long face ; small eyes ; height 5′ 7″ ; stoops and walks awkwardly. *Age* 38 (1913). Pleader and B.A. from the D.A.V. College. A seditionist, constantly delivers lectures to boys containing veiled hints as to how they can better their condition. Bad reputation in private life.

S

Samadhaya, Pandit Mukhoda, *alias* **Mokhoda Charan (Bhattacharji),** *son of* Shyama Charan Kashnabis, Brahmin, residence Paikpara, Tangibari, **Bengal**. A frequenter of Benares. Medium complexion ; medium height ; medium build ; *age* 39 (1913). Became the manager of the "Sandhya" after the death of Brahma Bandhab Upadhyaya, Professor of the National College, Calcutta. Guru of K. Dutt's Jugantar gang. Helped in giving advice and shelter and in obtaining arms and disposing of stolen property. Sent up in 1909 in the Bighati dacoity case, and with harbouring political absconders at Benares, but acquitted. Charged under Section 261-A, Indian Penal Code, for harbouring four of the accused dacoits, but acquitted again by the Howrah jury. Returned to Paikpara, Dacca, in February 1910. His arrival was almost synchronous with the circulation of

the first number of Swadhin Bharat. Protege of Sikareswar Rai, Raja of Tahirpur, Rajshahi. Strongly suspected in the murder of head constable S.C. Chakrabatti at Calcutta in 1911. Generally dressed as a sanyasi. Case under Section 110 (*f*), Criminal Procedure Code, instituted against him in Benares in December 1911. Is a most dangerous man. Secretary to the Arya Sahitya Samaj. Under trial (December 1913) in an insurance fraud case at Benares.

Samand Singh, *son of* Dyal Singh, residence Hoshiarpur, **Punjab**. Sallow complexion ; thin nose. Succeeded his father as Lambardar but dismissed for misconduct. In 1909 applied to the Maharaja of Kashmir to prevent kine-killing and expel Englishmen from the country. Arrested but being deemed a lunatic was released. A religious fanatic who declares himself an incarnation of Guru Govind Singh. Has preached sedition. Probably a lunatic but would be very dangerous in unscrupulous hands.

Sanghvi, Nagindas Purshottam, Leova Kunbi, residence Ahmedabad, Abu and Bombay, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 50 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ; fair ; medium build. Is an extremist. Was Honorary Secretary of and played a large part in the defunct Bombay National Union. Author of certain poems which appeared in the "Swadeshi Kirtan," Part II, which has since been proscribed. Owns the Sugar Factory known as "Kesar Sugar Works" at Abu Road.

Sanghvi, Tapidas Dulabdas, Kapol Bania, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; sallow ; thin. Was Secretary of the Bombay National Union now defunct. Takes interest in all political movements. Married the daughter of the Hon'ble Mr. Manmohandas Ramji. Has vanished for the time being owing, it is said, to family troubles.

Sankarakrishna Ayyar, *son of Swami Ayyar, Brahman, residence Kadayanallur, Krishnapuram,* **Madras.** *Age 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 1½″ ; mole below right nipple. Was an accused in the Tinnevelly conspiracy case and sentenced to 4 years'*

rigorous imprisonment. He was a close associate of the assassin of Mr. Ashe, Vanchi Ayyar, and of Nilakanta Ayyar, the organiser of the conspiracy. Is also suspected of being present at the murder of Mr. Ashe on Maniyacoi platform. Went to Pondicherry and associated with seditionists there. Associates: K.R. Appudurai Ayyar, B. Pillai, Desika Achari, Haribara Ayyar, and M.Chidambara Pillai. Photo in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Sanyal, Krishna Jiban, *residence Deoghur, Sonthal Parganas,* **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age 20 (1913) ; height 5' 5" ; slim ; fair ; birth mark on right side of chest. Was concerned in the Alipore bomb case in which he was convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment.*

Sanyal, Suresh Chandra, *son of* Satish Chandra, Brahmin, residence Karamja, Santhia, Pabna, **Bengal**. *Age* 21 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; posted a manuscript copy of the seditious leaflet "Matri Puja". Seditious papers found in house on 21st January 1911. Sentedced to 2 years rigorous imprisonment under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, but acquitted by High Court in March 1912 on appeal. Was one of the chief members of the Barra Samiti. Associates : K. Bhadury, A. Mazumdar, R.C. Pal.

Sarla Devi, B.A., daughter of Mr. Ghosal, Chaudrani, residence Lahore, **Punjab**. Stout build and medium height ; fair complexion ; oval face ; large eyes ; *age* 37 (1913). Both before and since her marriage in 1905 to Pandit Ram Bhaj Datt has taken keen interest in everything affecting Indian national life. A keen agitator and known to have been connected with the Bengal extremists. Is a good speaker and travels about attending political and Arya meetings. In 1907 spread ill-feeling amongst Hindu women regarding Lajpat Rai's deportation. In 1908 established the "Society of Practical Nationalism", and during her husband's absence in England took an active interest in the management of the "Hindustan". Largely responsible for establishing the "All-India Volunteer League" in Bengal which savours of something far more nocuous than teaching

the youth of India physical drill and manly exercises. Interested in the Nagri Pracharni Sabha. A woman with a strong personality ; wields considerable influence in Lahore politics.

Sarangapani Vinayak Moreshwar, *son of* Moreshwar Sarangapani, residence Yeotmal, **Central Provinces**. Was a clerk in the office of the Deputy Commissioner, Yeotmal, but was dismissed for participating in the Swadeshi agitation. Was suspected in the Nasik conspiracy case. Some letters written by him were found when Savarkar's house was searched, and when his own house was searched in April 1909, a mass of seditious literature was found. A friend of G.D. Savarkar. Name found in Savarkar's book with the title of "Ram Hari."

Sarkar, Ashutosh, *son of* late Gangadhar Sarkar, Kayastha, residence Bagbazar, French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. *Age* 55-56 (1913) ; dark complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 4″. This man's name was found in the correspondence seized in connection with the Alipore bomb case. A member of the Chandernagore anarchist gang. Associates : Charu Roy and Moti Lal Roy.

Sarkar, Ashutosh, *son of* Basanta Kumar Sarkar, Bengali Kayastha, residence Village Kumira, Police Station Tala Magura, **Bengal**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; straight nose ; narrow forehead ; lips parted ; dark complexion ; thin build ; a small cut mark on right side of forehead ; height 5′ 6″. Believed to be acquainted with the bomb formula. Associates : S. Mitter, M. Mitter, J.N. Mitra, B. Dey and A. Chakrabatti.

Sarkar, Basanta, *son of* Sripati Chandra Sircar, Kayastha, residence Katrabali, Garbetta, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; thin build ; irregular teeth ; *age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″. Member of Upen Chakravarti's gang. Acquitted in the Khulna-Jessore gang case. Associates : R.S. Singh, M.N. Agasti, P. Sarkar.

Sarkar, Benode, Kayastha, residence Alka Khulna, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 28 (1913). Member of Abani Chakrabarti's gang. Familiar

with the bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : J.M. Basu, U.N. Mitra.

Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan, *son of Saroda Sircar, Hindu Kayastha, residence Sutragarh, Santapur, Nadia,* **Bengal.** *Age 23 (1913) ; medium complexion ; nose defective ; height 5′ 4″. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to 10 years' transportation in the Alipore bomb case. Associates : Roy Nand, K.L. Shah.*

Sarkar, Birendra Nath, *son of* Upendra Lal Sarkar, Kayastha, residence Alka. Khulna, **Bengal.** Broad and long nostrils; thick lower lip ; large protruding eyes ; separate eyebrows ; no lobe ; height 5′ 8″ ; medium complexion and build ; *age* 27 (1913). Member of the Abani Chakravarty's gang. Familiar with the bomb manual found at No 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Sarkar, Debendra Nath, *son of* Baroda Kanta Sarkar, Kayastha, residence village Kumira, Police Station Tala, District Khulna, **Bengal** *Age* 24 (1913). Believed to be acquainted with bomb formula. Associates : S. Mittra, M. Mittra, K. Chakrabartti, B. Sen, B. Dey, S. Dey.

Sarkar, G.N., Bengali Hindu, residence Rangoon, **Burma.** *Age* 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 8″ ; dark complexion ; long face ; well built. Born at Hooghly. Started a shop and then became a contractor. Has always taken part in political meetings, and associates with political suspects and with V.G. Bijapurkar, V. Madanjit, K.B. Banarji, P.B. Mayekar, T.S.S. Rajan and J.N. Ghosal. Left for San Francisco *via* Japan with A.C. Chattarji, advocate of Pegu. Intends touring Europe.

Sarkar, Nagendra Nath, *son of Gadadhar Sirkar, Kayastha, residence Sholepur, Narail,* **Bengal.** *Age 30 (1913) ; prominent nose ; high forehead ; long face ; fair, medium build ; height 5′ 6½″. Member of the Sholepur branch of the Alka Anushilan Samiti and A. Chakravarti's gang. Took part in the Nangla dacoity case. Sentenced in Nangla conspiracy case to 5 years' transportation on 30th August 1910. Associates : H.L. Nag, N.C. Chandra, K.D. Ghose, M.M. Mitra.*

Sarkar, Nripendra Nath, *son of* Sasi Bhusan Sirkar,

Kayastha, residence Moheswarpasha, Khulna, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; medium build. Has defect in one eye. *Age* 25 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. Member of Upen Chakravarti's gang. Sent up in Khulna-Jessore gang case. Same associates as of B.N. Bhattacharji.

Sarkar, Pulin Bihary, *son of* Grish Chandra Sarkar, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. Kayasth. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; dark complexion ; strong build ; flat face ; small eyes ; mentioned by Lalit Chakrabatti and Jotin Hazra as a member of the secret society. Acquitted in the Howrah gang case.

Sarkar, Rai Charan, *son of* Durga Charan Sarkar, Kayastha, residence Haibatpur, Nalchiti, Bakerganj, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; *age* 30 (1913), tall and thin. A desperate character ; published a seditious book. A wanderer who generally lives in Calcutta and mixes with anarchists.

Sarkar, Rajani Kanta, *son of* Sarup Chandra, Baidya, residence Hogla, Bhedarganj, Police Station, **Bengal.** Black complexion ; strong build ; squinting eyes ; *age* 52 (1913). A friend of P.B. Das of Dacca Samiti. Suspected in Naria dacoity. Related to P.N. Sen, a volunteer of Madhyapara, Police Station, Lohaganj, district Dacca ; author of "Matri Puja Panchali." Brother-in-law of J.N. Majumdar, Munsiff, now an Assistant Settlement Officer. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, 1911, but acquitted.

Sarkar, Sashi Kanta, *son of* Lakhi Kanta, Kayastha, residence Ashulia, Dacca, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; medium build ; long face ; prominent eyes ; *age* 28 (1913). Connected with the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Strongly implicated in Barra dacoity, after which he absconded. Convicted under Arms Act in 1909. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case but acquitted.

Sarkar, Satish Chandra, *son of* Gouranga Chandra, residence Pabna, Natore and Calcutta, **Bengal.** Kayasth. *Age* 28 (1913) ; thin build ; dark complexion. Sold copies of "Jugantar" newspaper in 1908. The leading spirit of

the Natore gang of political dacoits and an active member of the "Ram Krishna Sen Asram." a secret society of Natore. Was absconding during trial of Howrah-Sibpur gang case. His warrant of arrest withdrawn on termination of proceedings. In August 1911 returned to Natore and concealed himself in his brother's house. Was arrested under Section 55, Criminal Procedure Code, but proceedings were quashed by order of the High Court. His brother is Dr. Ramesh Chandra Sarkar, an Honorary Magistrate at Natore.

Sarkar, Srish Chandra, *son of* Dr. Girish Chandra, Kayasth, residence Bhabanipur, Wallea, **Bengal**, and Jalla Boraigram. Wheat complexion ; thin build ; height 5′ 4″ ; has got a cut mark on his forehead ; *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Ram Krishna Sen Asram, a secret society of Natore. A member of a gang of dakaits. Reported by an informer to have brought some gold to Natore from Patna at the time of the report of a theft at the latter place. Said to have given Rs. 525 to the society for the purchase of firearms. Proposed issuing the "Jugantar" secretly in Natore. Was tried in the Howrah-Sibpur gang case but acquitted.

Sarkar, Surendra, Kayastha, residence Alka, Khulna, **Bengal.** Medium complexion ; thin build ; broad nose ; narrow forehead ; separate brows ; thick lower lip ; height 5′ 6″; *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Abani Chakrabati's gang. Familiar with the bomb manual found at No 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta. Associates : B.M. Ghosh, T. Basu, S.N. Sarkar, S.C. Dey, A.K. Dey, K.L. Basu, U.N. Mitra, J.N. De, B.K. Das.

Sarma, Gopal Chandra, *son of* late Mita Ram Sarma, Brahmin, residence Sallmora, **Assam**. Fair ; small and slightly built ; *age* 30 (1913) ; cut mark on forehead. Was a supervisor in the Excise Department in Cachar District. Resigned and became a disciple of Dayananda Swami. Was connected with the Jagatsi Asram case. His intimate associates are S.R. Sarma and K.C. Goswami.

Sarma, Santi Ram, *son of* Baputi Ram Sarma, Brahmin,

residence Telia and Salmora, Nowgong, **Assam**. Short and slight ; *age* 25 (1913) ; medium complexion ; one of Dyananda's disciples. Was at Jagatsi when the riot occurred and is suspected of disloyal and extremist tendencies. His most intimate associates are G.C. Sarma and K.C. Goswami.

Sathe, Vasudev Parshotam, Konkanasth Brahmin, residence **Baroda**. Fair ; stout ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 25 (1913). Opened a press in Baroda in 1907 and published 12 books which were proscribed by Bombay Government, three of which were actually written by him. The Press was closed in 1910 on account of the objectionable works issued from it. Continued in his objectionable writings and was bound over for two years with security of Rs. 1,000 on 27th February 1912.

Satya Dev, *alias* **Sukh Dyal,** *alias* **Sat Dev,** *son of* Kundan Lal, Hindu, residence Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Height 5′6″ ; very stout ; wheat complexion ; small mouth with regular teeth ; double chin ; large eyes ; thick nose and ears ; wears spectacles ; *age* 30 (1913). In 1905 went to America, where he was acquainted with Har Dyal. Studied political science and economics at the universities of Chicago and Oregon and then visited Seattle, Washington, Berkeley, and Pittsburg in turn. A confirmed Arya with advanced political views. Lectured and collected money for "his down-trodden country." Made the acquaintance of E.H. James, and when returning to India in June 1911 met the leading members of the Paris gang as he passed through Paris. Became a regular member of the Wachhowali Samaj at Lahore ; but soon developed into a rolling-stone. From being headmaster of the D.A.V. College at Dehra Dun he and Amar Nath started the Foreign Educational Association at Calcutta which advertised for 500 youths to go to America Next had a private school at Almora and was afterwards employed in the Secunderabad Gurukul. In 1912 he started a round of lectures in which he compared the educational systems of America and India, advocated Hindi as a common language and

described the debased condition of the black races all over the world. His sympathies with the Turks lost him a good measure of support and because of the intemperance of his lectures at Lahore, the Arya Pritinidhi Sabha severed their connection with him. In 1912 visited and lectured in nearly all the big towns of the United Provinces and Punjab. His writings and lectures require careful watching.

Satya Mistri, *son of* Nilmoni Mistri, Kamor, residence Borai, Chanditola, Chandernagore, **Bengal** *Age* 30 (1913); height 5′ 5″; medium complexion and build. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchists. Is reported to supply unlicensed arms. Associates: French Chandernagore gang of anarchists.

Satya Nand, *alias* **Vidya Nand Swami**, chela of Atma Nand, Brahmin, residence Jhankari, Sardhana. Meerut, and **Punjab**. *Age* 51 (1913); height 5′ 7″; stout; sallow; long face; scar on forehead. Knows Sanskrit and Hindi. A prominent Updeshak of the Rohtak branch of the Arya Samaj and is said to have acquired considerable influence with the sepoys of the Indian Army. Has not committed himself openly to any revolutionary propagandism.

Satyanand Swami, chela of Atmanand, Sanyasi faqir, and Updeshak Arya Samajist, residence Ludhiana and Simla, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion; wears spectacles; thin build; height 5′ 8″; *age* 36 (1913). A very popular Arya Samaj lecturer. Much liked and respected by Hindus, in whom he endeavours to infuse the old Arya spirit. Extremely eloquent and able to play on the feelings of his audience. Most of his lectures are purely religious, but he is known to have extreme views. Generally resides in Simla during the season.

Savant, Laxman Chandrajee, Maratha, residence Uttan, Thana, **Bombay City**. *Age* 45 (1913); complexion black; height 5′ 6″; ordinary build. A trusted follower of the late Abbasahib Ramchandra, whose last marriage was arranged by him, and the ceremony took place in his house. His nephews Maruti Babli Savant and Shankar

Babli Savant were at Billimora under Abbasahib. He took an important part in the distribution of the seditious book "Vegetable Medicines" for which he was bound over under Section 108, C.P.C. He is a dangerous man worth watching.

Savant, Maruti Babli, *alias* **Tillu,** Maratha, residence Mahim, **Bombay City**. *Age* 16 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; black complexion ; thin build. A trusted follower of the late Abbasahib. Nephew of Laxman Chandrajee Savant, and brother of Shankar B. Savant. Was used by the late Abbasahib as messenger to carry letters from place to place. Likely to be a dangerous instrument in the hands of designing persons.

Savant, Shanker Babli, *alias* **Raosahib,** Maratha, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; black ; medium build. A trusted follower of A. Ramchandra, brother of M.B. Savant. A. Ramchandra used him as his messenger. Likely to be dangerous in the hands of designing persons.

Savarkar, Narayan Damodhar, *alias* **Bal,** Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; height 5′ ; slight build ; medium complexion ; small nose ; bright eyes. Youngest brother of G. and V. Savarkar, the founders of the Abhinav Bharat Society and at present undergoing life sentences. Has been an active promoter of the Society. Charged under Section 332, Indian Penal Code, in 1906, but discharged. Was present at the general meetings of the Society in 1906-07 and 1908 ; sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment under Section 121-A, Indian Penal Code, on 24th December 1910, in the Nasik conspiracy case. Student in the National Medical School, Calcutta. Believed to be in correspondence with Indian revolutionaries abroad.

Sawan Mal, *son of* Thakur Arora, residence Sialkot City, **Punjab**. Swarthy complexion ; large eyes ; long nose ; height 5′ 7″ ; *age* 47 (1913). A contractor whose work often takes him outside Sialkot. An intimate friend of the Sialkot agitators, with whose secret meetings he is closely identified, and whose friendship has been

greatly strengthened by the formation of the Punjab-Bengal Coal Company. He with Bhagat Ram, Amar Das, etc., is said to have experimented with bombs some time ago. A friend of Jotindra Nath Banerji, who was acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Is very licentious and has the greatest contempt for Europeans.

Sen, Amulya Chandra, *son of* Nishi Kanta, Baidya, residence Aootshashie, Police Station Tangibari, **Bengal**. Fair ; tall stature ; thin build ; *age* 20 (1913). Member of the Outshahi branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Student and active member of the Sonarang National School. Used to live in the school boarding mess. Was convicted under Section 147, Indian Penal Code in April 1911, in the postal peon's assault case, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. On appeal sentence reduced to fine of Rs. 25 ; suspected in the Netrapate and Purapara murder case of 1911. House searched for arms, etc. Is considered a dangerous youth.

Sen, Babu Sri Chandra, M.A., Professor, Dyal Singh College, Lahore, **Punjab**. Wheat complexion ; slim build ; *age* 47 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″. Was Professor, Khalsa College, Amritsar, from 1903-12, where he was suspected of inculcating inflammatory ideas against Government in the minds of the boys. In Amritsar lived next door to the Dhingra family.

Sen, Bani Kanta, *son of* Asvini Kumar Sen, Baidya, residence Kalupura, Gownadi, Bakerganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; dark ; strong build ; height 5′ 6″ ; long face. Suspected in an arson case in December 1908. His nephew, R.C. Sen, was convicted in a case under Section 506, Indian Penal Code. Found loitering in Bakerganj Police Station jurisdiction on the morning following the night of the Birangal dakaiti. A dangerous character and wanderer. Associates : R.M. Roy and D.R. Bose.

Sen, Bhupati Mohan, *son of Kamini Mohan, Baidya, residence Madhyapara outpost, Lohaganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Broad nostrils ; fair ; tall stature ; long face ; height 5′ 4″ ; both lips thick ; regular teeth. Member of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti ; also of the Jnan Bikashini*

Sabaha of Madhyapara. Suspected in the Rajendrapur dacoity. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. On appeal to the High Court sentence reduced to 3 years (2nd April 1912).

Sen, Bhut Nath, *alias* **Koshiti Mohan**, *alias* **Harsha Nath**, *son of* Haraprasanna, *alias* Mathura Nath, Baidya, residence Kamarpur, Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913) ; fair ; height 5′ 3″. Prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Suspected to be concerned in a case of theft of guns in Noakhali. Was an absconding accused in the Dacca conspiracy case ; untraced. Father is a Khas Tahsildar in Noakhali district. H.S. Bengal No. 215.

Sen, Biraj Mohan, Baidya, Shonarung, Police Station Tangibari, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; tall stature ; thin build ; *age* 24 (1913). Was a member of the Sonarang Samiti. Was at first a student and then a teacher of the school. Was arrested in connection with the Fatehjangpur murder case, but discharged. Was an accused in the Ramesh Chandra Sen's stabbing case, which was subsequently compromised.

Sen, Birendra Nath, *alias* **Taga**, *son of* Mukinda Nath (or Chandra) Sen, residence Ranchi, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; fair complexion ; strong build ; height medium ; long face. Was a member of the Sonarang Samiti and a close friend of Makhan Lal Sen ; dangerous and unscrupulous. Was an accused in Romesh Chandra Sen's stabbing case, which was compromised. Implicated by an informer as having taken part in the Barrah dacoity.

Sen, Debendra Nath, *son of Chandra Kanta, residence Ballaypur, Mendiganj,* **Bengal**. *Arrested under Section 55 with two phials of poison. Confessed he was an anarchist and tried to kill Mr. Buller, the District Magistrate. Confession appeared unreliable. Made a C. class bad character. Sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment at Barisal under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code.*

Sen, Dhirendra Nath, *son of* Janaki Nath, Baidya, residence Madhyaparna, Police Station Lohajang, **Bengal**. Dark ;

medium build ; *age* 25 (1913). In the year 1907 he stabbed one Kazimuddi Khalifa at Taltolla, Police Station Srinagar, and was sent up under Section 307, Indian Penal Code, but was acquitted for want of sufficient evidence. In 1910 a revolver was found inside a pillow in his house. He was sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, but was acquitted on 7th August 1911, by the Sessions Court. The case against him under Arms Act was dropped.

Sen, Durga Mohan, *son of Sanatan Sen, residence Chandrahar, Police Station Gaurnadi,* **Bengal**. *Agitator convicted in a case under Sections 124-A and 153-A for publishing seditious articles, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 100 or in default an additional 6 month's rigorous imprisonment, on 12th December 1907.*

Sen, Harendra Nath, *son of* Rajani Kanta or Nath, Baidya, residence Shonarung, Tangibari, No. 10, Badurbagan, 2nd Lane, Calcutta, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; tall ; thin build ; *age* 21 (1913). Was a member of Sonarang Samiti. Is a dangerous volunteer ; was a student in Sonarang National School when searched in the Rajendrapur and Rajnagar dacoity cases. Discharged in Fatehjangpur (Faridpur District) murder case in 1909. Strongly suspected in Netrapati murder case at Shonarung in 1911. Is a dangerous criminal.

Sen, Hem Chandra, *son of* Hari Gobinda Sen, residence Netra, Diamond Harbour, **Bengal**. Attended and lectured at swadeshi meetings held in Calcutta ; was a member of the Bhowanipur Sebak Samiti. Falit Chakrabatti stated that he was a member of N.G.S. Gupta's party and that he took part in the Netra dacoity. Sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Associates : K.K. Mitra, S. Mullick, S. Sen, S.J. Chakrabatti.

Sen, Hem Chandra, *son of* late Kailash Chandra Sen, Baidya of Senpara, Sylhet, **Assam**. Swarthy complexion ; medium build ; short stature ; *age* 30 (1913). Brother of B.C. Sen and S.K. Sen. Connected with the Manicktolla gang ; was convicted in the Alipore bomb

case with his brother Birendra, but was acquitted on appeal. Was a great friend of S.C. Sen. Frequently visits Calcutta and associates with other political suspects. A dangerous anarchist who is said to possess a considerable knowledge of the manufacture of explosives.

Sen, Hira Lal, *son of Moti Lal Sen, Bengali Baidya, residence Senhati, Khulna and Rabindra Nath Tagore's School, Bolepur, Birbhum,* **Bengal**. *Very stout and strong build; dark complexion; curling hair; bulky body and haughty manner. Nose prominent; vertical forehead; age 37 (1913); height 5' 8½". Published a seditious book called "Hunkar". Sentenced on 8th December 1908 to 15 months' rigorous imprisonment. Associates: N. Ray, J.N. Sen.*

Sen, Kshirod Bandhu *alias* **Rabindra**, *son of* Akhil Bandhu, Baidya, residence Sonarung, Tongibari, and No. 26, Shanagar, Kalighat, Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 23 (1913); medium complexion; short; strong build; large eyes; round face; pitted with small-pox. Student in Shonarung National School. Was a member of Shonarung Samiti. Is a close follower of Makhan Lal Sen. Stabbed Ramesh Chandra Sen, who was suspected of being a police spy in April 1909. Summoned for forming an unlawful assembly with Makhan Lal Sen and others, but case was compromised. Is known as a desperate volunteer and suspected in many political cases. Discharged in postal peon's assault and theft case. Implicated by an informer as having taken an active part in Bhojeshwar and Naria dacoities in 1908.

Sen, Mahendra Nath *alias* **Upendra Nath Sen**, *son of* Madan Mohan Sen, Kayastha, residence Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal** and Rangagora, **Assam**. Medium complexion; tall; thin; tattoo mark between the eyebrows. *Age* 25 (1913); for the past two years has been cheating people by false personification and bound down under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Is said to be a thief and an extremist in his views.

Sen, Makhan Lal, *son of* Guru Nath, Baidya, residence

Shonarang, Tangibari, Dacca and Calcutta, **Bengal**. Medium height ; strong build ; medium complexion ; head bald on top ; *age* 33 (1913). Dangerous. A staunch adherent of Pulin Behari Das of the Anushilan Samiti ; suspected of making bombs in 1908, and house searched. Searched again in November 1908 and 1911 in the Naria, Bhojeswar and Sarachar dacoities, but nothing incriminating found. Strongly suspected of distributing seditious leaflets. Name was on list found on V.D. Savarkar when arrested in London, 1910. Probably a recipient of his seditious newspapers.

Sen, Moti Lal, *alias* **Ama,** *son of* Gadadhar, Baidya, residence Swarnagram or Kamarkhara, Police Station Tangibari, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; tall stature ; strong build ; *age* 25 (1913). Member of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Absconded in the Barrah dacoity. Arrested in Calcutta in April 1910, under a false name, but discharged for want of evidence was proceeded against under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but acquitted. A dangerous man.

Sen, Narendra Nath, *son of* Bhabani, Baidya, residence Shahastapur, Mendiganj, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; height 5′ 2½″ ; one scar just below left elbow ; one scar on lower part left side of back ; one scar on left knee ; vaccinated ; *age* 35 (1913). Discharged in Barisal conspiracy case on 15th January 1914. Refused to give an undertaking to abstain from unlawful and unconstitutional political agitation.

Sen, Narendra Nath, *alias* **Narendra Mohan,** *son of* Prabhat Chandra, Baidya, residence Kotwali, Dacca, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on front of nose ; one scar on back lower part of right arm ; one scar on left side of scalp above left ear ; height 5′ 6″ ; *age* 23 (1913). Discharged in Barisal conspiracy case, but refused to give any assurance as to future conduct. Very dangerous.

Sen, Nishi Kanta, *son of* Haranath Sen, Baidya, residence Kholishakota, Sarupakati, Bakerganj, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; medium complexion ; strong build ; height

5′ 8″. Suspected to be a member of Calcutta anarchist gang ; visited Golachipa and assaulted a steamer agent who refused to take a Swadeshi vow to join the party ; a wanderer ; distributor of Swadhin Bharat leaflet. In touch with Calcutta anarchist party.

Sen, Paresh Chandra, Baidya, *son of* Pratap Chandra Sen, residence Panchdana, Cachar, **Assam**. Sallow ; strong build. Is a member of the Arunachal Asram and is supposed to know how to manufacture explosives.

Sen, Purna Chandra, *son of* Jogendra Nath Sen, Kayastha, residence Tamluk Chandpur, Police Station Daspur. **Bengal**. Fair complexion ; thin build ; *age* 27 (1913). Member of the Manicktolla gang of conspirators. Acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Local associates were S.N. Bose and K.R. Bose, who were both hanged for killing N.N. Gossain, and Mrs. and Miss Kennedy of Muzafferpore, respectively. Lives in Calcutta.

Sen, Ram Chandra, *son of* Mahim Chandra, residence Kalupara Police Station Gaurnadi, **Bengal**. Convicted in a case under Section 506-I, Indian Penal Code, and suspected in arson case of Gaila Bazar. Brother of J. Sen. Lives close to C.K. Chakrabatti of Gaila ; absconding accused in the Alipore bomb case. Took a very active part in the boycott in Gaila.

Sen, Rohini Kumar, *son of* Tarkeswar Kumar Sen of Sonarang, Dacca and Patna, **Bihar and Orissa**. Medium complexion ; thin; *age* 33 (1913) ; height medium ; wears glasses. After the 1905 partition of Bengal sent a threatening letter to the editor of the "Englishman" for which he was prosecuted but acquitted for want of evidence. In June 1913 a copy of "Bartaman Rananiti" was found in his house. Is related to B.R. Das Gupta.

Sen, Sachindra Kumar, *son of* Debendra Nath, Baidya, residence Sonarung, Tangibari, **Bengal**. Lives at Belur Math, Howrah ; also in Calcutta. Medium build and complexion ; two scars on forehead ; large birth mark on left cheek ; also mole ; a mole on back and another large one on right elbow ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 25 (1913). An accused in the Alipore bomb case ; acquitted.

Occasionally visits Chittagong. Wanderer. Member of the Manicktolla garden gang.

Sen, Sarada Charan, *son of* Ambica Charan Sen, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 31 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium statured build. Was a memberof the "Sandhya" in 1907 ; was prosecuted with the proprietor and printer under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, but the case was withdrawn on their apologising. Is a close associate of M.L. Samadhya and N.N. Sett. Followed the Deputy Magistrate who was verifying the confession of Lalit Chakrabatti.

Sen, Sukha Singha, *son of* Chandra Shekar Sen, residence Balasore, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 32 (1913) ; tall ; strong build ; medium complexion. Was the Bankura agent of Nani Gopal Sen Gupta of the Howrah gang case and 10th Jats case. Is Headmaster of the Bhadrak H.E. School, Balasore.

Sen, Surendra Nath, *son of* Piari Mohan Sen, Baidya, residence Purulia, Manbhum, **Bihar and Orissa**. Dark complexion; short ; strong build ; *age* 33 (1913). Violent agitator and boycott lecturer. Appealed to young men in a speech in 1908 to sacrifice their lives for swaraj. Was Headmaster of Kishorganj National School.

Sen, Sushil Kumar, *son of* late Kailash Chandra Sen of Senpara, Sylhet, **Assam**, Baidya. Dark ; strong-build ; short ; *age* 22 (1913). Brother of B.C. Sen and H.C. Sen. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Acquitted in the Alipore bomb case. Said to possess some knowledge in the art of making explosives. Frequents Calcutta and associates with political suspects there.

Sen Gupta, Bejoy Ratna, *son of* Gopal Chandra Sen Gupta, Baidya, residence Satgoria, Purbasthali, Burdwan, **Bengal**. Is the second brother of K.S. Chandra Sen and stops with him at Bhowanipur. Dark complexion ; *age* 30 (1913) ; thin build ; height 5′ 4″ ; narrow forehead ; short lobe ; obtuse jaw angle ; separate eyebrows. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Sent up in the Harrison Road bomb case and Alipore case but discharged. Believed to know bomb-making.

Sen Gupta, Bolal Chandra, residence Bhanderpara, Khulna, **Bengal**. Friend and associate of accused in Nangla conspiracy case. Familiar with bomb manual found at No. 15, Jorabagan Street, Calcutta.

Sen Gupta, Charu Chandra, *son of* late Mahim Chandra, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, outpost Lohajang, Dacca, **Bengal**. Broad nostrils ; medium complexion ; medium build ; stout and strong ; long face ; pointed nose ; height 5′ 2″. Recruiting member of lathi-play, instructor of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted in the Wari affray case in 1907 ; visited Sherpur in 1908 with the object of amalgamating the Sherpur Sebak Samiti with the Anushilan in company with N.K. Mitra and M.M. Ghosh. Sentenced to 10 years in the Dacca conspiracy case. Acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).

Sen Gupta, Dinesh Chandra, *son of* Gobinda Chandra, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, Lohajang outpost, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; medium build ; broad nose ; *age* 21 (1913). Absconder in the Naria (Faridpur) dacoity. Member of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca, and of the Jnan Bikashini Sabha at Madhyapara, Dacca. Accused in Dacca conspiracy case, absconding (H.S. Bengal, No. 368).

Sen Gupta, Hem Chandra, *son of* Gobind, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; *age* 25 (1913) ; short stature. Member and lecturer of the Jnan Bikashini Sabha. Bound down for a year under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1908. Concerned in Paragaon dacoity. Arrested in connection with the Rajendrapur case, but not sent up. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).

Sen Gupta, Noni Gopal, *son of* Khetra Gupta, Baidya, residence Chandhuripara, Sibpur, Howrah, **Bengal**. Medium build ; *age* 32 (1913) ; large eyes ; high, broad forehead ; speaks in a low voice. Mentioned by Lalit Chakravarti as one of the heads of the secret society ; also implica-

ted in the 10th Jats' case. Acquitted in the Howrah gang case. Associates : B. Muheyu, B. Mukerji, J. Mitra, G. Banerji, N.N. Chaterji, B. Chaterji.

Sen Gupta, Narendra Nath, *son of* Prashad Chandra, Baidya, residence Aminpur, Police Station Narayanganj, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; thin build ; short nose ; narrow forehead ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 23 (1913). Was a student in the Sonarang National School. Was suspected in the Rajnagar dacoity case. His house was searched but he absconded for a long time. Was sent up in the postal peon's assault case but acquitted. Discharged on 15th January 1914 in the Barisal conspiracy case. Refused to find an undertaking to abstain from unlawful and unconstitutional political agitation.

Sen Gupta, Nripendra Mohan, *son of Bamacharan Gupta, residence Madhyapara, Lohaganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Swarthy ; height 5′ 3½″ ; medium build ; slanting deep-set eyes ; broad nostrils and prominent nose ; thick upper lip ; forehead low ; ears, long lobe and rounded top ; joined continuous brows ; dimpled chin ; age 22 (1913). Member of Jnan Bikashini Sabha in Madhypara and of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan. Convicted in the Wari affray case in 1907. Travels ostensibly to collect subscriptions for the Comilla National School. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Reduced on appeal to 3 years (2nd April 1912).*

Sen Gupta, Paresh Chandra, *son of* Govind Chandra, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, Lohaganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; dark ; flat nose ; broad nostrils ; short chin. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Husband of Sarajubala, who was feted for vowing she would not wear ornaments until the order forbidding Bande Mataram was cancelled. Brother of Prafulla and Dinesh Chandra Sen Gupta. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Acquitted by the High Court (2nd April 1912).

Sen Gupta, Phanendra Bhusan, *son of* Hara Nonda Sen Gupta, Baidya, residence Dulali, Nagarkandi, Faridpur, **Bengal**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; wheat complexion ; medium build;

sloping forehead ; nose straight ; eyebrows separate. Read up to F.A. in the Metropolitan College, Calcutta, and then entered the Dacca Sonarang National School as teacher. Was sent up in April 1911, and convicted under Section 147, Indian Penal Code, in the postal peon's assault and theft case and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment but acquitted on appeal. Is dangerous. Associates : K. Shah, N.M. Sen, R. Acharjia, D.D. Mookhaty.

Sen Gupta, Prafulla Chandra, *son of Mohini Chandra, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, Lohaganj, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Broad, low forehead ; ears rounded top, with even fold ; pointed chin; long narrow face ; medium complexion; height 5′ 4″; age 26 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti of the Madhyapara Jnan Bikashini Sabha, and of the Serajganj Bandhab Samiti. Close adherent of S.B. Das, brother of Charu Chandra Sen Gupta. Convicted in Wari affray case in 1907. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Reduced to 3 years on appeal (2nd April 1912).*

Sen Gupta, Rabendra Mohan, *alias* **Harish Chandra Ghosh**, *son of* Dr. Prasanna Kumar, Baidya, residence Bajrajogini, Chaurain, Munshiganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 38 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build. Served as a teacher for some time in the Sonarang National School. Was bound down under Section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for loitering about suspiciously but acquitted on appeal to the High Court on 4th January 1912. Gave trouble at a couple of Jatra performances. Accused in a postal peon's assault at Mymensingh in March 1912 but discharged.

Sen Gupta, Sitangsa Bhusan, *son of* Mahim Chandra, residence Sonarang, Tangilbariganj, **Bengal**. Fair ; thin ; height 5′ 3″ ; *age* 29 (1913). Was one of the most prominent members of the Suhrid Samiti. Disappeared 1908 ; untraced since. An extremist and follower of B.C. Pal, A. Ghosh, and S. Debi. His name appeared in the list of Mymensingh nihilists found in the house of A.N. Chakrabarti. A most dangerous character.

Sen Gupta, Sukhendra Kumar, *son of* Raj Mohan, Baidya, residence Madhyapara, Lohaganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; rather dark ; strong build ; tall; protruding chin. Assistant Secretary to Mahyapara Jnan Bikashini Sabha. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Acquitted by the High Court on appeal (2nd April 1912).

Sen Gupta, Suresh Chandra, *son of* Nibaran Chandra, Baidya, residence Sabji Mahal, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; short, round face. *Age* 26 (1913). Sent up in Wari affray case in 1907, but discharged. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted on appeal to the High Court (2nd April 1912).

Sen Gupta, Suresh Chandra, *son of Sarat Chandra, residence Madhyapara, Lohajang, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Broad nostrils ; curved eyebrows ; obtuse slanting eyes ; thick lower lip ; medium complexion ; thin ; height 5′ 6″ ; age 26 (1913). Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Discharged in the Wari affray case in 1907. Sentenced to transportation for life by the High Court in the Rajendrapur train dacoity and murder case (1910-11).*

Seraji, Ismail Hussein, *son of* Abdul Karim, Mussalman, residence Serajganj, Pabna, **Bengal**. Short ; strong build ; fair complexion ; *age* 32 (1913). Hired agitator. Extremist, lecturer and author of seditious books. Now under trial in prosecution case of author, publisher and printer of "Anal Prabha." His brother-in-law is Mofiz Nirdha, a constable at Pabna. Associates: P. Mazumdar, B.C. Rai, R. Sarkar, Dewan Nasir-ud-din.

Sett, Narendra Nath (Tanti), *son of* Dr. P.N. Sett, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 41 (1913) ; dark ; medium height wears spectacles. An intimate friend of M. Samadhya, legal adviser of Jugantar party, named by approver in the Bighati dacoity case as having assisted in the scheme to commit dacoities.

Sewa Singh, residence Bhaini Ala, Ludhiana, **Punjab**. Sallow complexion ; round face ; small eyes ; a boil mark, the size of a rupee, on right wrist ; height 5′ 5″ ; *age* 34

(1913). A Kuka extremist and the adviser of Partab Singh. Is trying to regain his old position at Bhaini Ala, where he was once a power.

Shah, Kunja Lal, *son of* Ram Lal Shah, Hindu Sahu, residence Mozampur, Kushtia, Nadia, **Bengal**, and Belur Math, Howrah, at present Banserhanda, Police Station Sala, Pabna. *Age* 29 (1913) ; medium complexion ; stout and strong build. Member of the Manicktolla gang. Acquitted in Alipore bomb case. Generally to be found in the Belur Math. Associates : N. Roy and B.B. Sircar and other members of Alipore bomb case.

Shaha Banikya, Nita Chandra, *son of Radha Charan, residence South Maisundi, Dacca,* **Bengal**. *Short nose ; partially joined eyebrows ; long face ; short-lobed ear ; medium complexion ; height 5′ 5″ ; age 22 (1913). Member of Wari branch of Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a teacher of wrestling to students of Rangpur National School. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 19 (f), Arms Act (August 1910). Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in Dacca conspiracy case but acquitted by High Court on appeal on 2nd April 1912.*

Shaha, Krishna Lal, *son of* Sadi Nath Shaha, a Shaha, residence Tulahar, Palong, Faridpur, **Bengal**, and No. 22, Beniatola Street, Calcutta. *Age* 26 (1913) ; medium complexion ; medium build ; short ; two scars on the right arm. Was a student of the Dacca Sonarang National School. Sent up in April 1911 in the Sonarang postal peon's theft and assault case and convicted but acquitted on appeal. Suspected of disseminating seditious pamphlets in Palong in August 1911. Has been untraced since April 1913. Disappeared from Calcutta. Dangerous. Associate : B. Chatterji.

Shahabuddin, *ex*-Head Constable of the Attock Police, *son of* Ahmed Din, residence Gondal, Jhelum District, **Punjab**. Fair complexion ; boil mark on right cheek, and another on chin ; very thick under-lip ; *age* 45 years ; height 5′ 10″ ; beard about 3 inches long ; educated. This man was dismissed from the police in 1912 for having sent a fanatical and seditious poem to the

Afghan Postmaster at Peshawar (*vide* paragraph 1032 of the Punjab Secret Abstract for 1912). He has retired to his home in the Jhelum District and all efforts to induce him to disclose the identity of the individual who gave him the poem—which has appeared in other parts of the Punjab also—have failed. The fact that this man has been dismissed from Government service is likely to make him still more anti-British, and will consequently require the strictest surveillance. His persistant silence about his accomplice also marks him as a man of some determination.

Sham Das, *son of* Mathra Das, Khatri, residence Hoshlanwala, Gujrat, **Punjab**. Dark; small nose; height medium; slight build; *age* 34 (1913). Educated to middle (English) standard. Turned out of his home by his relatives in 1909; the same year became printer and publisher of the "Swarajia" but returned to Gujrat on N. Gopal's arrest. Went to Pondicherry and was in communication with the anarchists of that place. Described as a fire-brand. Associates: D. Chand, M. Chand, K. Singh and P. Das.

Shankaranand Swami, *alias* **Shankar (known as His Holiness Shri Swami Shankaranand Saraswati)**, *son of* Tulsi Ram, Brahmin, residence Simla, **Punjab**. Fair complexion; height 6′; stout build; *age* 45 (1913); knows English and Sanskrit well. About 20 years ago employed in the Timanasak Press, Kashi, Benares. About 1900 was the Chela of Swami Atmanand in Kathiawar and began preaching on Swadeshi and Arya Samajist matters. In 1908 visited England and Natal, where he started a secret society known as the Veda Dharam Sabha. Stirred up strife amongst the Indians of South Africa and was an agitator. Visited Simla in the summer of 1911 to secure an interview with His Excellency the Viceroy but was unsuccessful. While there he characterised the British Government's attitude towards Indian immigration as "stupid". Again went to South Africa in January 1912, and interested himself in the social and educational amelioration of Hindus. Had

considerable friction with Mr. Gokhale on the occasion of the latter's visit to South Africa.

Shanti Narayan, *alias* **Mahashya Shanti Narayan**, *son of Manohar Das, Kayasth, residence formerly Muzaffarnagar and now Lahore*, **Punjab**. *Average height ; stout ; sallow oval face, pock-marked ; wears spectacles ; age 37 (1913), Sub-Editor of the "Hindustan" in 1906 ; came to notice in 1907 through his advanced ideas and delivered several seditious speeches during the agitation of that year. Started the publication of the "Swarajya" of Allahabad and associated with extremists there. Sentenced in June 1908 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment for publishing seditious articles. Is an intimate friend of Ishri Parshad and belongs to a gang of the lesser seditionists.*

Shastri, Pandurang, *alias* **Diwan Pandurang Narayan**, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 32 (1913) height 5′ 6″ ; wheat complexion ; thin. Identified himself with the Kolhapur extremists. Was a member of the Shivajee Club at Kolhapur. A dangerous man now lying low.

Shome, Lalit Mohan, *son of* Hari Mohan, Kayastha, residence Baghair, Kandar, Keraniganj, Dacca, **Bengal**. Medium complexion ; strong build ; tall ; long face and nose ; *age* 38 (1913). Implicated in Rajendrapur dakaiti.

Sidhaye, Shridhar Vasudeo, *Konkonasth Brahmin, residence Poona*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair complexion ; has cataract in one eye ; thin build. Sentenced on 24th December 1910 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Nasik conspiracy case.*

Sil, Basant Kumar, Bakarganj, **Bengal**. Sent up under Section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, for disseminating a seditious pamphlet entitled "Jugantar" ; convicted and sentenced to execute a bond of Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each to be of good behaviour for one year or in default rigorous imprisonment for one year (1908).

Sil, Hari Charan, *son of Banga Charan Sil, residence Barkamati, Police Station Muradnagar, Tippera district*, **Bengal**. *Age 36 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; straight and pointed nose ;*

pointed chin and medium complexion. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the case of an attempted dacoity at Comilla (Sessions 12th March 1913).

Singha, Dinesh Chandra, residence French Chandernagore, **Bengal**. Member of the French Chandernagore gang of anarchist.

Singha, Rama Prasanna, *son of* Uma Charan Kayasth, residence Gujra Raozan, Chittagong, **Bengal**. Height 5′ 10″; dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on back of right shoulder ; several scars on inner sides of both knees ; *age* 19 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Singha, Triguna Prasanna, *son of* Uma Charan, Kayasth, residence Gujra, Raozan, Chittagong, **Bengal**. Dark complexion ; strong build ; one scar on inner side of left forearm ; one scar on inner and upper part of left leg ; height 5′ 7″ ; *age* 18 (1913). Under trial in Barisal conspiracy case.

Singh, Tulsi, residence Patna and Saran, **Bihar and Orissa**, medium complexion ; thin build ; medium height ; *age* 33 (1913). Sometimes dresses like a Bengali. A seditious speaker whose movements are very mysterious. In May 1912 the Police Superintendent, Saran, reported that he was working as a tutor in the employ of the Hatwa Raj.

Sirdeshpande, Rajaram Raghunath, *alias* **Anantrao Shringarpure**, *alias* **Anant Vishvanath Shringarpure**, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 29 (1913); height 5′ 7″; fair ; medium build. Belonged to A. Ramachandra's gang and identified himself with the Kolhapur extremists ; dismissed from Professor Chattre's circus for immorality. A dangerous and difficult man likely to be utilized by extremists. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Soman, Dhondo Ramchandra, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Khanpur, Belgaum, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 32 (1913); height 5′ 5″ ; fair ; thin. Belongs to a family of extremists. His brother Shankar (now dead) was transported for life in the Jackson murder case in 1910.

Soman, Ramchandra Ganesh, B.A., LL.B., Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Waduth and Satara, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 40 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark-brown complexion ; round face ; medium build. Extremist. Detests Government servants. Is the editor of the "Prakash." Premises were searched in Aundh bomb case and Nasik murder case. Is a dangerous person and devoted to Tilak.

Soman, Venkatesh Kesheo, *son of* Kesheo Rao Soman, residence Mehkar, Buldana, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; fair complexion ; round face ; long nose ; thin build. Joined the notorious institute of Aba Saheb Ramchandra at Margao, Goa, in 1907. Was arrested in 1908 along with Ramchandra by the Portuguese authorities but released. Returned to Mehkar in 1908 and started a cloth and stationery shop, where mostly Swadeshi goods are stocked.

Sri Ram, *son of* R.B. Ghania Lal, an Agarwal Vaish, residence Kucha Pati Ram, Delhi. Dark ; round faces ; strong build ; height medium ; *age* 30 (1913). A graduate of St. Stephen's College, Delhi. While in England attended the "India House" meetings in 1909, associating with Savarkar and Ayyer, and wore the mutiny badge of this institution. In 1910 a copy of "Free Hindustan" was addressed to him and at Reading he fell into the hands of the police. Arrived from England, 23rd August 1910, with some objectionable books and two post cards depicting "Indian Martyrs—Victims of British Cruelty" and "Madame Cama with a Bande Mataram flag." Is mixing with men of extreme views. Associate : C.L. Chawalwala.

Srinivasachari, Srirangapatam, Vaishnava Brahmin, residence Triplicane, **Madras City**. *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; medium build ; fair ; oval face. Was president of a society of extremists called "Chennaijana Sangam" which ceased to exist in 1909. Is a cousin of S.N. Tirumalachari and M.P. Tirumalachari. Is a close associate of C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar, and E.S. Ayyar. Been residing in Pondicherry since 1909.

Srinivasamurti, Tuttipet Sesha Chari, Canarese Brahman,

residence Krishnagiri, **Madras Presidency.** *Age* 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; ordinary build ; dark ; walks briskly. He was an instrument in the hands of the members of the defunct society of extremists called the "Chennai Jana Sangam" of Madras and was the chief person who circulated seditious leaflets and distributed notices regarding the meetings of the Sangam. Was a close associate of C. Subrahmanya Bharati, S.N. Tirumalai Achari and M.P. Tirumalai Achari. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Srirangarajan, Ramanujapuram Ananthampilli, Brahman, residence Triplicane, **Madras**. *Age* 27 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium build ; fair ; oval face. Was a prominent member of the late "Chennai Jana Sangam," Madras, and an intimate friend of B.C. Pal when the latter was in Madras. Was the proprietor and editor of the proscribed Tamil newspaper the *Vijaya*. He is the brother-in-law of S.N. Tirumalai Achari, S. Srinivasa Achari, and S. Parthasarathi Ayyangar. Is a close associate of C. Subrahmanya Bharati. Is a frequent visitor to Pondicherry and an associate of the Madrassi extremists there.

Subrahmanya Siva, *Smartha Brahman, residence Mylapore,* **Madras**. *Age 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; stout build ; dark ; is a leper. Is an associate of political ex-convict U.O. Chidambara Pillai, with whom he was convicted under Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 6 years' transportation by the High Court, Madras in 1908.*

Subrahmanya Ayyar, *son of* Vembu Sastri, Smartha Brahman, residence Pondicherry, **Madras**. This individual is a French subject and is employed as a teacher in the Colonial College, Pondicherry. He and his brother S. Ayyar have been friends of V.V.S. Ayyar since he arrived in Pondicherry. Of late the important suspects V.V.S. Ayyar and C.S. Bharati and V. Ayyar meet at his house. He is anti-European in local politics and is reported to be one of the chief leaders of the Indians in the local elections. Associates : V.V.S. Ayyar, C.S. Bharati, C.V.V. Ayyar and T. Pillai.

Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vande Mataran, *son of* Guruswami Ayyar, Brahmin, residence Nambipuram, **Madras**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; sunken eyes ; small scar below chin ; mole above right collar-bone. Was an accused in the Tinnevelly case, but was acquitted. Was a follower of C. Subrahmanya Bharti, who gave him his nick-name. Visited Pondicherry and associated with seditionists there in 1909 and distributed seditious literature issuing therefrom. Joined Nilakanta Ayyar's conspiracy at Tenkasi in 1910. He was a schoolmaster at Muthalapuram, Koilpatti taluk, and has always been inimical to the British. His trial seems to have made him quieter. He now works under his father, who is a village accountant. Associates : C. Subrahmanya Bharati, B. Ayyar, Sambasiva Ayyar, P.B. Subrahmanya Kotham, Sankarappa Ayyar, Somasundara Pillai and Tirumalaiswami Ayyangar. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Subrahmanya Ayyar, Varaganeri Venkateswara, *son of* Venkatesa Ayyar, Smartha Brahman, residence Srirangam, Trichinopoly, **Madras**. *Age* 38 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; strong build ; fair ; raised black mole near left nostril. Is a native of Trichinopoly and went to England in 1908 to study for the Bar. During his stay in England he was one of the leaders of the India House party in London, and the right hand man of V.D. Savarkar. Took a great interest in discussing the possibility of sending arms to India and bringing about an armed rising there. Returned from England in December 1910 and got through from Bombay to Pondicherry disguised as a Muhammadan. He is an extremist of the worst type and the leader of the Pondicherry anarchists. Associates : C.S. Bharati, S.S. Achari, S.N. Ayyar, A. Ghose, N.K. Gupta, B.K. Nag and S. Chakrabatti.

Subrahmanya Bharati, Chinnaswami Ayyar, Smartha Brahman, residence **Madras**. *Age* 37 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; medium build ; dark ; broad forehead. Is No. 6 on the political agitators' list in Madras Presidency and some time editor of the "Bhala Bharata" of Pondicherry. Was

editor of the proscribed Tamil newspaper *India* and the leading member of a society of extremists called the "Chennai Jana Sangam" which no longer exists. Is an intimate friend of S.N. Tirumalai Achari, M.P. Tirumalai Achari, S. Srinivasa Achari, V.V. Subrahmanya Ayyar. Is one of the leaders of the gang of anarchists in Pondicherry. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Sucha Singh, *son of* Ganga Ram, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**, Wheat complexion ; thin build ; *age* 37 (1913) ; height 5′ 7″ ; a friend of Mul Chand, whom he accompanies as a sadhu.

Sundar Lal *alias* **Someshwaranand Swami**, *son of* Tula Ram, Kayastha, residence Khatauli, Muzaffarnagar, **United Provinces**, now living in the Punjab. *Age* 31 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; slight build ; fair ; round face ; upper teeth partly decayed ; large eyes. An extremist journalist ; some time editor of the *Karmayogi* and *Hindi Pradi*, at Allahabad, both of an objectionable tone. An able young man of advanced ideas and great admirer of Lajpat Rai and Arabindo Ghosh. Became a religious devotee in 1910 on his papers being stopped under the Press Act. A History sheet, prepared by United Provinces in 1909.

Sundarajan, T.S. *son of* T. Sesha Ayyangar ; Brahmin, residence Rangoon, **Burma**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 2″ ; stout build, fair complexion ; slightly pock pitted. Medical practitioner. Passed the hospital assistants examination in Madras. Appointed hospital assistant in Burma but after a short time resigned and opened a medical hall in Mogul Street. Passed out as a L.R.C.P. in England and returned to Burma in 1910. An extremist, and intimate friend of Savarkar and C.R. Rao whilst in England. Associates : V.M. Sivaya, V. Madanjit, J.G.D. Sareen, K.B. Banarji, S.S. Halkar Said to be in communication and closely connected with Madame Cama of Paris. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Swaminadha Ayyar, *son of* Vembu Sastri, Smartha Brahman, residence Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; light brown complexion ; lean build ; long face.

This individual is a French subject and is unemployed. He is a particular friend of T.S. Srinivasamurti of Tirupattur. He and his elder brother, S. Ayyar are great friends of V.V.S. Ayyar and, like him, is anti-European in politics. Associates : C.V.V. Ayyar, Kanakarajan, T. Pillai and C.S. Bharati.

T

Tagore, Goganendra Nath, Zamindar of Calcutta, residence Puri, **Bihar and Orissa**. Was a prominent agitator in the early days of the agitation and his name was included in the list of the more public and prominent persons connected with the political movement in 1909. Has a house at Puri which he visits occasionally.

Talwalkar, Babu Ramkrishna, *alias* **Keshav**, *alias* **Ashtekar**, Karada Brahmin, residence Ashte, Satara and Bombay, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 21 (1913). A nephew of K.D. Bhagvat. Was a student of the defunct Samarth Vidyalaya. Being prohibited from admission into any Government School, joined the Khalabuvan in Baroda, but was expelled for misconduct.

Talwalkar, Sadashiv Damodhar, Karada Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 26 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″, wheat complexion ; round face ; thin build. Bitter extremist. Fined Rs. 15 by the City Magistrate, Poona, on 10th April 1908 in a picketting case. Was concerned in the Kalyan bomb case in 1909.

Tambe Shastri, Sadashiv Dhondeo, *alias* **Bhatt, Vidya Bhushan**, *alias* **Sadashiv Vasudeo Dhondeo**, *Karada Brahmin, residence Kolthe, Ratnagiri*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 44 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; fair complexion ; thin build ; squints. Dangerous extremist. Author of several books for one of which, Varna Dharma Mimansa, he was sentenced in 1910 under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment. Limps when walks : confirmed cripple now and pretends he has turned over a new leaf.*

Tangavelu Pillai, *son of* Aleppey Arunachallam Pillai, residence Pondicherry, **Madras**, *Age* 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″; medium complexion ; well built ; broad face. This

individual is a French subject in well-to-do circumstances. He and his brother-in-law, K. Pillai, are leaders of the anti-European party in local politics and are particular friends of V.V.S. Ayyar and C.S. Bharati. He is reported to be in the confidence of V.V.S. Ayyar, and it is suspected that correspondence from the anarchists abroad for V.V.S. Ayyar is received to his address. Associates : N. Ayyar, R. Ayyanga and C.V.V. Ayyar.

Teja Singh, M.A., LL.B., *alias* **Narinjan Singh**, *son of* Ralia Singh Mehta Khatri, residence Gujranwalia, **Punjab**. Was a Superintendent in the Salt Department for a short while and then became Professor in the Khalsa College. Went to Cambridge in 1906, obtained a post-graduate of scholarship and went to the Columbia University. Frequently seen at Miron Phelps, India House and in company of B.N. Dutt. Became the leader of Sikh labour agitation in Vancouver, but was charged with wasting money. Revisited England and returned to Vancouver in 1910 and invited T. Dass to address the Sikhs. Once more visited England early 1911 and acted as Secretary, "Khalsa Jatha". Arrived in India in June 1913.

Thakur Das, *alias* **Ghulam Hussain**, *son of* Sawan Ram, residence Patiala State, **Punjab**. *Age* 28 (1913). In 1905 went to America, where he visited the seditious Indians resident there, returning to India about 1907. In 1908 while employed in Patiala Account Office, sent for his friend Ram Das to deliver seditious lectures. Arrested for seditious and believed to have turned informer. While on bail absconded to Persia and joined Ajit Singh and Amba Parshad under name of Ghulam Hussain. In December 1910 seen in Chattopadhyaya's flat in Paris, where he obtained work and became one of the gang. Left for America in August to preach sedition among the Sikh labourers on the Pacific Coast. Recently seen in Berkeley and believed to be still in America.

Thakur, Jogendra Nath, *alias* **Tagore**, *son of* Satyendra Nath

Tagore, residence Calcutta, **Bengal**. *Age* 29 (1913); medium complexion ; tall ; muscular ; strong build ; French-cut beard. Member of the Jugantar and Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang. A dangerous man. Is believed to be active in training youths in revolutionary work.

Thakur, Narayan Vasanji Sohana, of **Cutch**. Fair ; stout ; born 1868. Also styles himself N.V.C. Thakur. Was in Baroda about 6 years and formed acquaintance with V. Ashra, proprietor of the Luhana Mitra Press, Baroda. Is also a contributor to the "Gujrati" and wrote books such as "Vishivarang", translated Savarkar's Life of Mazzine in Guzerati, and had 1,000 copies printed in the Virakshetra Press, but as the book was proscribed in British India the printed matter was destroyed. Is a friend of V.D. Gantara, O. Premanand ; also of D. Ranchordas. In view of his seditious tendencies orders were issued in 1912 that if in Baroda he should leave. Left in April 1912. Said to be in Bombay.

Thakurta, Jotindra Lal Guha, *son of* Gobind Nath Guha Thakurta, residence Ranchi, **Bihar and Orissa**. *Age* 25 (1913) ; thin build ; height 5′ 5″. Was a volunteer of Barisal. Came to Ranchi in 1910, where he has been ever since. Working as a compounder in the Ranchi Medical Hall.

Thatte, Hari Anant, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence **Bombay City**. *Age* 29 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; dark ; turning grey ; medium build. Is a B.A., LL.B. Discharged in the Nasik conspiracy case. Was the chief lieutenant of the Savarkar brothers. When P.M. Bapat returned from England he put up with Thatte and showed him the bomb formulae which he brought out with him. A dangerous irreconcilable agitator. Probably knows something of the preparation of bombs.

Thatte, Janardan Narsinha, *alias* **Janardan Bawa Bivalkar**, *Chitpawan Brahmin*, **Bombay City**. *Father now dead, was a mistry in the Public Works Department, Ahmednagar. Age 30 (1913); height 5′ 6″; sallow complexion; well built. Follower of the Savarkar brothers and extremist. Sworn member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and turned*

Ramdasi to further the objects of the Society. For that purpose he went to Sajangadh, Satara, when he met W.L. Brahme. These two experimented in bomb making and gave seditions lectures, K.G. Karve, hanged in the Jackson murder case, was his sister's step-son ; also connected with the late A. Ramachandra. Concerned in the Post Office Money Order forgery for political purposes; in the attempt at derailing a train at Chulkhan, in the attempt to shoot Justice Chandravarkar, and in writing threatening letters to High Court Judge and Police officers during the Nasik trial ; for the last offence he was sentenced to 3 years and 2 month's hard labour. Though a rabid extremist, he made a clean breast of his connections with the extremists and his participation in political cases.

Tikhe, Rangnath Govind, *alias* **Rangrao**, *alias* **Nana**, *son of* Govind Tikhe, residence Deolgaon Raja, Buldana, **Central Provinces**. *Age* 33 (1913) ; sallow complexion ; medium build ; height 5′ 5″ ; flat nose, has three large khanada marks on his head, one in the middle and one on each side on which no hair grows ; mark of a burn on left side. Was brought up by G.S. Khaparde and educated in the Amraoti High School. Is believed to be the Anna who went to Nepal with Khadilkar and Kulkarni in 1902-03. Disappeared at the time enquiries were taken up in the Kolhapur sedition case. Said to have visited the house of G.S. Khaparde in April 1912 but to have been turned away by the son. Believed to have adopted the robes of a Sadhu. Brother of V.G. Tikhe, who was convicted in the Nasik murder case.

Tikhe, Vinayak Govind, *son of Govind Tikhe, residence Deolgaon Raja, Buldana,* **Central Provinces.** *Age 29 (1913) ; about 1900 went to live with G.S. Khaparde and took the oath of G.D. Savarkar in 1907. Obtained a bomb formula from N.K.N. Joshi in July 1908 and in September 1909 made an abortive attempt to manufacture bombs assisted by K.H. Ankushkar, Kanhare (Mr. Jackson's murderer), and Gangaram Marwari. Arrested on 31st December 1909 and found in possession of the bomb*

formula and a signed copy of the Savarkar Oath. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910 under Section 121-A. Released on 10th August 1912. A dangerous character.

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar, B.A., LL.B , *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona,* **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 55 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; Grey hair ; rather stout. Originator and leader of, in fact dominated, the Extremist movement in the Bombay Presidency and Central Provinces. Proprietor and Editor of the "Kesari" and "Mahratta". Strong personal influence. Sentenced in 1907 to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment, six months of which were commuted on certain conditions. Sentenced in 1908 to 6 years' simple imprisonment under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code.*

Tipnis Govind Gopal, Kayasth Prabhu, residence Mahal, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 50 (1913). Was ordered to furnish security of Rs. 500 to be of good behaviour for one year on 15th February 1910, under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code.

Tirumalai Achari, Mandayam Parthasarthi. Brahmin, *son of* M.P. Narsimha Ayyar. Formerly a resident of **Madras City** and now in New York, United States, America. Born 1887 ; is related to S.S. Achari. Was an associate of G.S. Bharti, a promoter of the Tamil newspaper "India." Before he left Madras, although a mere youth, was known as a seditious character, and was the registered printer and publisher of the "India", August to November 1907. Was then replaced by S. Ayyangar (who was convicted and sentenced to 5 years' transportation) but continued his connection with the paper. In consequence a warrant for his arrest, still in force, was issued under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code, in August 1909, when the press was removed to Pondicherry on the arrest of the editor in July 1908. Tirumalai Achari signed papers as proprietor of "India" until he left for Europe in November 1908. In London Acharya lived in India House until the house was closed. It was reported that Savarkar and others were urging him

to become a "martyr," and he appears to have had leanings in that direction as he chose as an *alias* when he attended the Egyptian National Congress at Brussels (September 1910) the name of Mr. Bhayankaram, which means the "Terrific" or "Awe-inspiring" One. He went to Paris in October 1909, where he constantly associated with the leading anarchists, until he left for Berlin in November 1910. In April 1911 he was in Munich, from where he went to Constantinopole in October 1911. He is reported to have left Constantinopole about the end of June 1912, and was afterwards traced to Platsburgh, New York, where he is at present. This man may return to India any moment and may come in disguise. As he is a member of the Paris gang of anarchists and related to or associated with those in Pondicherry and Bengal, it is likely that he may be made a tool of by them to carry out any scheme they may have in hand. Associates : C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar, S.S. Achari, S.N.T. Achari, S.P. Ayyangar and Madame Cama of Paris. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Tirumalai Achari, Sriringapatam Narsimha Achari, *son of* Narasimha Achari, Vaishnaya Brahmin, Triplicane, **Madras City**. *Age* 28 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; stout build ; fair, round face ; always wears glasses. Was a leading member of a society of extremists called "Chennaijana Sangam" which ceased to exist from 1909 ; is a cousin of M.P. Tirumalachari, and S. Srinivasa Achari. Is a close associate of C.S. Bharati, E.S. Ayyar and also an intimate friend of B.C. Pal, the extremist of Bengal. Is involved in debt.

Tonpe, Kashinath Daji, *Deshasth Brahmin, residence Yeola, Nasik*, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age 35 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; wheat complexion ; medium build. Sentenced in Nasik conspiracy case to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 24th December 1910.*

U

Uttam Chand, *son of* Roopchand Marwadi, residence Jalna,

Aurangabad, **Hyderabad State.** Photo. on record in Criminal Intelligence Office. Brother of Gangaram. Reported to be a member of a society of anarchists.

V

Vaidya, Ganesh Balwant, *Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Nasik and Poona,* **Bombay Presidency.** *Age 22 (1913) ; height 5′ 3½″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build. Brother of S.B. Vaidya. Sentenced to transportation for life in the Jackson murder case on 29th March 1910, but turned approver and his sentence commuted to 3 years' simple imprisonment by Government.*

Vaidya, Shankar Balwant, Chitpawan Brahmin, residence Poona, **Bombay Presidency.** Native of Nasik. *Age* 33 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; rather stout ; round face. Was discharged in the Nasik conspiracy case.

Vallinayagam Swami, *son of* Narayanaswami Pillai, Vellala, Georgetown, **Madras.** *Age* 42 (1913) ; height 5′ 6″ ; stout build ; dark ; hair turning grey ; round face. Is a native of Tinnevelly, a classmate and intimate friend of V.O. Chidambara Pillai, seditionist. Was a joint editor with V.O. Chidambara Pillai of a Tamil paper entitled the "Vivekam" in 1901 and also visited him in Coimbatore Jail. Photo. in Criminal Intelligence Office.

Varadarajan, *alias* **Kuram Parthasarthi Ayyangar,** *son of* Kurthalwar Ayyangar. Brahmin, residence Kuram, **Madras.** *Age* 19 (1913) ; height 5′ 5″ ; medium build ; fair ; big raised mole below the lobe of left ear. Educated in Madras and left for Pondicherry in 1908, where he was employed as a cook under S.S. Achari. He left Pondicherry in August 1910 and returned again 6 months later and again took service under S.S. Achari, where he remained until September 1912, when he left for Madras. During his stay in Pondicherry he associated with C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar and other extremists there and was used by the extremist party to circulate seditious books and newspapers received by them. Likely to be used by the extremists as a tool.

Varma, Gyan Chand, Kayastha, *son of* Munshi Ganesh Prasad,

residence Jubbulpore, **Central Provinces.** *Age* 36 (1913) : sallow complexion ; poor physique ; average height ; large round eyes ; irregular nose pointed at the end and depressed in the middle. Left India in 1904 and went to Aden, where he worked for a time in a steamer Company's office and then went to England. Was Secretary of the Export and Import Company started by Nitisen Dwarkadas and became its Secretary in July 1907. Took a most prominent part in the proceedings of the Free-India Society. Visited Paris in 1909 in connection with the printing of the Dhingra leaflet. Was elected President of the London Society in March 1910 on the arrest of V.D. Savarkar, in whose case he took a great interest and visited twice while he was in jail.

Vartak, Shridhar Raghunath, Kokanasth Brahmin, residence Nasik, **Bombay**. Fair ; stout ; oval face. *Age* 25 (1913). Lived with his brother in the same house at Nasik for several years. Was expelled from Nasik High School for complicity in the conspiracy of murder and rebellion at Nasik known as the Mitra Mela. Joined the Kalabhuwan in Baroda, but when discovered was expelled and under orders left Baroda territory for Nasik on the 18th April 1912. A potentially dangerous man who requires watching.

Venkatanarayana, Vengala, *son of* Vengala Hanumanulu, Village Attili, Kistu District, **Madras**. Madrasi Brahmin, residence **Baroda**. In Japan 1906-08. Tried to organise a band of volunteers at Rajhamandry, but failed ; he appeared there openly on the side of the extremists ; some copies of the seditious pamphlet "Free Hindustan" were addressed to him in 1909. Went to Germany in 1911, to purchase plant for manufacture of stearine and returned the same year. Is an expert chemist and has a thorough knowledge of soap and candle-making.

Venkatesvara Ayyar, *alias* **Robert Venkateswara Ayyar**, *son of* Venkataraja Ayyar, Smartha Brahman, residence Pondicherry, **Madras**. *Age* 24 (1913) ; height 5′ 5½″ ;

dark ; lean build ; oval face ; slightly pock-pitted ; eyes sunken ; talks Tamil, Telugu, French, English. Is a French subject and hates Europeans generally. About 4 years ago he went to Bengal and Northern India, where he is said to have imbibed the nationalist spirit. On his return he came under the influence of Pondicherry gang of anarchists, who utilised his services for distributing seditious literature. Associates : C.S. Bharati, V.V.S. Ayyar, S.S. Achari. Is a desperate and unscrupulous character, and a very likely tool in the hands of others.

Vir Singh, *son of* Dr. Charan Singh. Arora, residence Amritsar, **Punjab**. Fair ; thin build; *age* 37 (1913); height 5′ 7″, A cousin and close associate of Harnam Singh. Educated to Entrance Examination. Founded the Wazir-i-Hind Printing Press, but dissociated his name from the management. A staunch advocate of the Singh Sabha. Is the publisher of the "Khalsa Advocate" and constant visitor of Sardar Sundar Singh Majithia.

W

Wagh, Shankar Pandurang, Magar Nahol of Nasik, residence **Baroda**. Fair complexion ; stout build ; height 5′ 4″ ; *age* 25 (1913). Went to Baroda about 1907. Accompanied His Highness the Gaekwar as valet on his tour in 1910 to Japan and America, and now (1913) to Europe. Member of the Abhinav Bharat Society and the Ram Hari Club at Nasik. A friend of N.D. Savarkar, G.D. Savarkar, D.K. Ghanekar, D.G. Ketkar, etc.

Y

Yalgi, Govind Venkatesh, Deshasth Brahmin, residence Belgaum, **Bombay Presidency**. *Age* 30 (1913) ; height 5′ 4″ ; wheat complexion ; thin build ; a tool of G.B, Deshpande ; suspected in attempt on Colonel Ferris, Political Agent, Kolhapur. On Deshpande's advice D.H. Joshi handed over the Kolhapur bomb and his other weapons to Yalgi for concealment. Was convicted in picketting cases in 1908.

Z

Zafar Ali Khan, B.A., *son of* Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, Miana Rajput, residence Gujranwala and Lahore, **Punjab**. Fair ; somewhat yellowish ; height 5′ 4″ ; slight build ; *age* 40 (1913). In 1909 returned home from down country and edited the paper "Zamindar" of Lahore, a political number of a strong partisan type. Came prominently to notice on account of his pro-Turkish articles during the recent wars. His fiery denunciations of Christianity from platform and press made him the idol of the lower classes. Raised Turkish relief fund with great success. In December 1912 suddenly disappeared and was found to have gone to England and thence to Turkey. Charges of misappropriation of the relief fund have been raised against him, but without any action. An extremely dangerous mob-orator. An intimate of Mohamed Ali of the "Comrade" and D. Nath of the "Desh". Returned to India at the end of July 1913. Security of Rs. 2,000 deposited by the "Zamindar" Press was forfeited in September 1913 and a further security of Rs. 10,000 demanded. Left for England in September 1913 to join Mohamed Ali's self-appointed deputation to the British public on behalf of Indian Muhammadans. "Zamindar" Press and security of Rs. 10,000 forfeited in January 1914.

Zia-ul-Haq. *son of Ali Hussain, formerly of Meerut, now in Lahore,* **Punjab**. *Well-built and above medium height ; wheat complexion ; boil on left arm ; age 51 (1913). Was Octroi clerk in Gujrat, but absconded in 1889 owing to defalcations in the accounts. Visited Persia giving out he was secret agent of the British Government, but was expelled by the Shah for denouncing Russian rule. Sentenced to 8 month's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 150 under Section 409, Indian Penal Code. Blackmailer of Indian princes. Sentenced to 2 year's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 under Section 385, Indian Penal Code, in 1906. Sold his services to the Lahore extremist party in 1909, who were glad to secure a Muhammadan as their tool. Edited the "Peshwa"*

for them and played a double game with them and the Government. His courage failed him and he fled with Ajit Singh and A. Prasad to Persia, where he was subsequently arrested. Sentenced to 5 years' transportation under Section 124-A, Indian Penal Code.

The Author

Dr. Prabha Chopra is a well-known scholar having written several works including 'Who's Who of Delhi Freedom Fighters; 'Gazatteer of Delhi'; 'Panorama of Indian Culture'; 'Cultural Heritage of Tibet'. She was assisted by Dr. P.N. Chopra, a well- known historian in this work.

BLOSSOM
Ph.: 25320400
₹ 180

AGAM PRAKASHAN
DELHI